

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7 167624

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Suoma Wilhelmina Laahanen
Port of entry: Malone, N. Y.
Date: Aug. 6, 1929
Manner of arrival: N. Y. C. R. R.

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

JAN 10 1941

LEMUEL B. SCHOFIELD,
Special Assistant to the Attorney General,

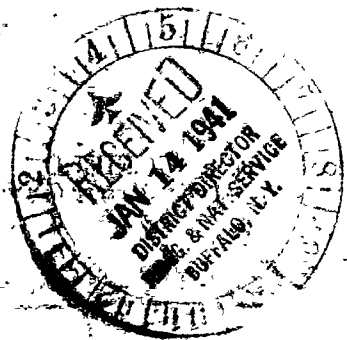
By

E. Salisbury

ep

Chief, Certifications Branch.

See 2654-A



ORIGINAL
(To be retained by
Clerk of Court)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

No. 2651

[Of a Married Person, under Sec. 310(a) or (b), 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1144-1145)]

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed pursuant to Section 310(a) or (b), or Section 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Suoma Laahanen
(Full, true name without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used, must appear here)

(2) My present place of residence is 513 W. 25th St., Ashtabula/ (3) My occupation is housewife
(Number and street) (City or town) (County) (State)

(4) I am 42 years old. (5) I was born on Nov. 18, 1899, in Raaha, Finland
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country)

(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex f.; color white, complexion light, color of eyes blue, color of hair blonde, height 5 feet 1 inches, weight 120 pounds; visible distinctive marks none; race Finnish; present nationality Finland

(7) I am not married; the name of my ~~wife~~ husband is Kalle Henrik; we were married on June 26, 1929
(Month) (Day) (Year)

at Quebec, Canada; he or she was born at Viitasaari, Finland, on Aug. 11, 1893
(City or town) (State or country) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (Month) (Day) (Year)

entered the United States at New York, N. Y. on Oct. 1913 for permanent residence in the United States, and now resides at

Ashtabula, Ohio (with me) and was naturalized on April 16, 1929 at Jefferson, Ohio
(Number and street) (City or town) (State or country) (Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (State)

certificate No. 2885769; or became a citizen by --
(7a) (If petition is filed under Section 311, Nationality Act of 1940) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 1 year immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization.

(7b) (If petition is filed under Section 312, Nationality Act of 1940) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or a subsidiary thereof; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith to take up residence within the United States immediately upon the termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have 1 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:
Evi(f) Oct. 11, 1919, Finland, resides Ashtabula, Ohio.

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Raaha, Finland (10) I emigrated to the United States from Southamp-
(City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (City or town)

ton, England (11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at Malone, N. Y. under the name
(Country) (City or town) (State)

of Suoma Wilhelmina Laahanen Aug. 6, 1929 on the N.Y.C.R.R. as shown by the certificate of my
(Month) (Day) (Year) (Name of vessel or other means of conveyance)

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) (Declaration of intention not required) (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well

disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 3 year... at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit: since Aug. 6, 1929 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization
(Month) (Day) (Year)

number on at in the
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County) (State) (Name of court)

Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

 and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.
(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Suoma Laahanen
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

FORM N-406
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
(Edition of 1-13-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Jenny Sillantaus my occupation is housewife
I reside at 510 W. 24th St., Ashtabula, Ohio

My name is Tyne Sironen my occupation is housewife
I reside at 537 Commercial Place, Ashtabula, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Suoma Laahanen
the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since Jan. 1, 1939
to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is now and during all such period has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.
I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Jenny Sillantaus Tyne Sironen
Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses, in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit, in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 20th day of Jan., Anno Domini 1942 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-167824 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Jay W. Young Clerk.
Helen Cox Deputy Clerk. [SEAL]

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Suoma Laahanen
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 6th day of July, A. D. 1942

Jay W. Young Clerk.
By Jay W. Young Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 9 of List No. 84 and Certificate No. 5607815 issued.

Petition denied: List No.

Petition continued from to Reason

7 185201

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No.

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: HILDA KUNELIUS
Port of entry: Niagara Falls, New York
Date: October 10, 1910
Manner of arrival: Not Shown

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

November 12, 1941

(Date)

H. R. LANDIS, District Director,
Immigration and Naturalization Service
St. Albans, Vermont

121-113-19

sjq/hc

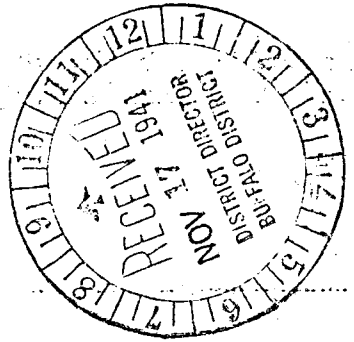
Form 160-Im.

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-18326

R. M. Shafer
By _____
In charge statistical division

2652-A



PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Of a Married Person, under Sec. 310(a) or (b), 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1144-1145)]

To the Honorable the COMMON PLEAS Court of ASHTABULA COUNTY at JEFFERSON, OHIO
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed pursuant to Section 310(a) or (b), or Section 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is HILDA JOHANNA SEPPANEN
(Full, true name, without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used, must appear here)

(2) My present place of residence is 914 Broad St, Conneaut, Ashtab. O. (3) My occupation is housewife
(Number and street) (City or town) (County) (State)

(4) I am 51 years old. (5) I was born on April 2, 1890 in Konginkangas, Finland
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country)

(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex f; color w, complexion med, color of eyes brn, color of hair d/b, height 5 feet 4 inches, weight 195 pounds; visible distinctive marks none; race Finnish, present nationality Finland

(7) I am ----- married; the name of my wife or husband is Lauri; we were married on July 25, 1918
(Month) (Day) (Year)

at Jefferson, Ohio; he or she was born at Suomussalmi, Finland, on April 21, 1891
(City or town) (State or country) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (Month) (Day) (Year)

entered the United States at Seattle, Wash. on April 21, 1912 for permanent residence in the United States, and now resides at

914 Broad St, Conneaut, Ohio and was naturalized on April 19, 1939 at Jefferson, Ohio
(Number and street) (City or town) (State or country) (Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (State)

certificate No. 4625090 or became a citizen by -----
(7a) (If petition is filed under Section 311, Nationality Act of 1940) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 1 year immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization.

(7b) (If petition is filed under Section 312, Nationality Act of 1940) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or a subsidiary thereof; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith to take up residence within the United States immediately upon the termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have one children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:
William (m) born 1-4-20 at Conneaut, Ohio, resides Conneaut, Ohio

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Konginkangas, Finland (10) I emigrated to the United States from Montreal
(City or town) (Country, district, province, or state) (Country) (City or town)

Canada (11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at Niagara Falls, NY under the name
(Country) (City or town) (State)

of Hilda Kunelius on Oct. 10, 1910 on the not shown as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.
(Month) (Day) (Year) (Name of vessel or other means of conveyance)

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) (Declaration of intention not required) (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well

disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 3 year... at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit: since Oct. 10, 1910 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization
(Month) (Day) (Year)

number ----- on ----- at ----- in the -----
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County) (State) (Name of court)

Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: -----
and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.

(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to -----

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Hilda Johanna Seppanen
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner without abbreviation)

Form N-408
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
(Edition of 1-18-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Gus E. Hjerpe my occupation is retired

I reside at 916 Mill Street, Conneaut, Ohio

My name is Segrid Koivisto my occupation is housewife

I reside at 984 Day St, Conneaut, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with HILDA JOHANNA SEPPANEN the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since January 1, 1939

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is now and during all such period has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Gus E. Hjerpe Segrid Koivisto

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses, in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit, in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 20th day of January, Anno Domini 1942 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-185201 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Jay Young
Deputy Clerk

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Hilda Johanna Seppanen
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 11th day of March, A. D. 1942

Jay Young
Deputy Clerk

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 31 of List No. 78 and Certificate No. 5607803 issued.

Petition denied: List No.

Petition continued from to Reason

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7-183264

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

RECORD REGARDED AS APPLYING

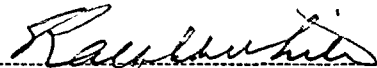
Name: GAZZAMI, ANNUZIATA
Port of entry: New York, N.Y.
Date: September 23, 1912
Manner of arrival: SS Moltke

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

October 8, 1941.

(Date)



RALPH L. WHITE,
Acting Assistant District Director,
Buffalo District.

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Of a Married Person, under Sec. 310(a) or (b), 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1144-1145)]

To the Honorable the COMMON PLEAS Court of ASHTABULA COUNTY at JEFFERSON, OHIO
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed pursuant to Section 310(a) or (b), or Section 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is ANNUZIATA De CIUCIO a.k.a. NANCY De CIUCIO
(Full, true name, without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used, must appear here)

(2) My present place of residence is 1113 W. 38th St, Ashtabula, Ash.O. (3) My occupation is housewife
(Number and street) (City or town) (County) (State)

(4) I am 55 years old. (5) I was born on March 25, 1886 in Iserno, Iserno, Italy
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country)

(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex f; color w, complexion md color of eyes blu, color of hair gr, height 5 feet 1 inches,
weight 192 pounds; visible distinctive marks none; race Italian present nationality Italy

(7) I am married; the name of my wife or husband is Francesco; we were married on April 15, 1905
(Month) (Day) (Year)

at Iserno, Italy; he or she was born at Iserno, Italy on Nov. 11, 1880
(City or town) (State or country) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (Month) (Day) (Year)

entered the United States at New York, NY on April 23, 1910 for permanent residence in the United States, and now resides at
(City or town) (State) (Month) (Day) (Year)

1113 W. 38th St, Ashtabula, O. and was naturalized on April 15, 1940 at Jefferson, Ohio
(Number and street) (City or town) (State or country) (Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (State)

certificate No. 4724274 or became a citizen by
(7a) (If petition is filed under Section 311, Nationality Act of 1940) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 1 year immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization.

(7b) (If petition is filed under Section 312, Nationality Act of 1940) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or a subsidiary thereof; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith to take up residence within the United States immediately upon the termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have ten children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:
Giuseppe (m) 2-27-06; Vincenza (f) 11-21-05; Rachael (f) 7-6-13; Maria (f) 1-26-14;
Margaret (f) 6-17-16; Olinda (f) 2-17-18; Antoinette (f) 7-28-19; Peter (m) 1-1-21;
Albert (m) 5-1-23; Nancy (f) 2-5-25. First two born Iserno, Italy, the others at
Ashtabula, Ohio. All reside Ashtabula, Ohio, except Vincenza who resides Pittsburgh,

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Iserno, Italy (10) I emigrated to the United States from Naples,
(City or town) (Country, district, province, or state) (Country) (City or town)

Italy (11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, NY under the name
(Country) (City or town) (State)

of Annuziata Gazzami on Sept. 23, 1912 on the Moltke as shown by the certificate of my
(Month) (Day) (Year) (Name of vessel or other means of conveyance)

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) (Declaration of intention not required) (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well

disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 3 year... at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit: since Sept. 23, 1912 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization
(Month) (Day) (Year)

number on (Month) (Day) (Year) at (City or town) (County) (State) in the (Name of court)

Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.
(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to NANCY de CIUCIO

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Annuziata De Ciucio
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Adeline Peterangelo my occupation is housewife

I reside at 4520 West Avenue, Ashtabula, Ohio
(Number and street) (City or town) (State)

My name is Rose Cupido my occupation is housewife

I reside at 371A West Ave. Ashtabula, Ohio
(Number and street) (City or town) (State)

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with ANNUZIATA De CIUCIO a.k.a.

NANCY De CIUCIO the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since January 1, 1939

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is now and during all such period has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Adeline Peterangelo Rose Cupido
(Signature of witness) (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses, in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit, in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 20th day of January, Anno Domini 1942 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-183264 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

By Jay W. Young Clerk.
Helen Cox Deputy Clerk. [SEAL]

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Nancy De Ciucio
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 15th day of March, A. D. 1943

Jay W. Young Clerk.
By Jay W. Young Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 12 of List No. 92 and Certificate No. 5463567 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

No. 2654

[Of a Married Person, under Sec. 310(a) or (b), 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1144-1145)]

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed pursuant to Section 310(a) or (b), or Section 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Theresa Skufca
(Full, true name, without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used, must appear here)

(2) My present place of residence is R. F. D. 2, Ashtabula, Plymouth Twp., Ash. Co. Ohio
(Number and street) (City or town) (County) (State) (3) My occupation is housewife

(4) I am 32 years old. (5) I was born on Oct. 10, 1909 in Jeziorki, Poland
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country)

(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex f.; color white complexion fair color of eyes blue color of hair br. height 5 feet 3 inches, weight 190 pounds; visible distinctive marks none; race Polish; present nationality Poland

(7) I am married; the name of my ~~wife~~ husband is William; we were married on Sept. 20, 1928
(Month) (Day) (Year)

at Jefferson, Ohio; he or she was born at Lakewood, Ohio on Sept. 16, 1904
(City or town) (State or country) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (Month) (Day) (Year)

entered the United States at --- on --- for permanent residence in the United States, and now resides at ---
(City or town) (State) (Month) (Day) (Year)

R. D. 2, Ashtabula, Ohio (with me) and was naturalized on --- at ---
(Number and street) (City or town) (State or country) (Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (State)

certificate No. ---; or became a citizen by birth
(7a) (If petition is filed under Section 311, Nationality Act of 1940) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 1 year immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization.

(7b) (If petition is filed under Section 312, Nationality Act of 1940) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or a subsidiary thereof; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or a subsidiary thereof; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith to take up residence within the United States immediately upon the termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have 3 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:
Rose (f) July 6, 1930, Ashtabula, Ohio, resides R. 2, Ashtabula, Ohio.
William (m) April 28, 1935, Ashtabula, Ohio, resides R. 2, Ashtabula, Ohio.
Theresa (f) Oct. 15, 1936, Ashtabula, Ohio, resides R. 2, Ashtabula, Ohio.

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Jeziorki, Poland (10) I emigrated to the United States from Antwerp
(City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (City or town)

Belgium (11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y. under the name
(Country) (City or town) (State)

of Teresa Koziasz on Nov. 13, 1912 on the SS Vaderland shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.
(Month) (Day) (Year) (Name of vessel or other means of conveyance)

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) (Declaration of intention not required) (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 3 year... at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit: since Nov. 13, 1912 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization

number --- on --- at --- in the ---
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County) (State) (Name of court)

Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: ---

and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.
(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to ---

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Theresa Mary Skufca
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

Form N-406
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
(Edition of 1-13-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Bessie Meaney my occupation is housewife

I reside at R. F. D. 2, Ashtabula, Ohio
(Number and street) (City or town) (State)

My name is Wilma Cudeback my occupation is housewife

I reside at R. F. D. 2, Ashtabula, Ohio
(Number and street) (City or town) (State)

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Theresa Skufca
the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since Jan. 1, 1939
(Month) (Day) (Year)

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is now and during all such period has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. **SO HELP ME GOD.**

Bessie Meaney Wilma Cudeback
(Signature of witness) (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses, in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit, in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 20th day of Jan., Anno Domini 1942 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-184976 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

By Jay W. Young Maire G. Stewart
Clerk Deputy Clerk

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: **SO HELP ME GOD.** In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Theresa Skufca
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 11th day of March, A. D. 1942,

By Jay W. Young
Clerk Deputy Clerk

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 32 of List No. 78 and Certificate No. 5607804 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7-184976

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Koziasz, Teresa
Port of entry: New York, N. Y.
Date: November 13, 1912
Manner of arrival: SS Vaderland

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

November 7, 1941
(Date)

Byron Hill
District Director of Immigration and Naturalization.

By *Math. Friedman* 2654-B

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 5 47563

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Gross, Ignac
Port of entry: New York, NY
Date: June 28, 1909
Manner of arrival: SS Chicago



I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

April 2, 1935

(Date)

Byron H. Uhl

BYRON H. UHL,
District Director
New York District

2903-A

Samuel Johnson

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

The State of Ohio } ss: In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County } of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

I, Jim Gross, a. k. a. Ignac Gross
now residing at 329 Lockwood Street, Geneva, Ohio
occupation fireman at N.Y.C., aged 50 years, do declare on oath that my personal description is:
Sex male; color white; complexion medium; color of eyes brown;
color of hair brown; height 5 feet 7 inches; weight 150 pounds; visible distinctive marks
none

; nationality Jugoslavia
I was born in Kammodo Krain, Austria(now Jugoslavia) July 21, 1884

I am married. The name of my wife or husband is Mary Gros
We were married on Sept. 21, 1913 at Cleveland, Ohio; she or he was
born at Stranye, Austria, on May 1894, entered the United States
at New York, N. Y., on April 28, 1913, for permanent residence therein, and now
resides at Geneva, Ohio. I have 7 children, and the name, date and place of birth,
and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Mary, born 8/28/14; Jim born, 8/24/15; John,
born 11/10/16; Tony, born 11/12/19; Albert, born 4/21/23; Joe, born 2/22/21; Chas.
born 10/28/26; all children born in Collinwood, Ohio, except Chas. who was born in
Geneva, Ohio. All reside in Geneva, Ohio.

I have heretofore made a declaration of intention: Number 13606, on Sept. 9, 1913
at Cleveland, Ohio Common Pleas
My last foreign residence was Kammodo, Krain, Austria
I emigrated to the United States of America from Havre, France
My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y.
under the name of Ignac Gross, on June 28, 1909
on the vessel SS Chicago

I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, of whom or of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me.

I solemnly swear that the statements I have made and the declarations I have expressed in this declaration of intention are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. SO HELP ME GOD.

JIM GROSS

(Original signature of declarant without abbreviation; also alias, if used)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the form of oath shown above in the office of the Clerk of said Court, at Jefferson, Ohio this 23rd day of April, anno Domini 1935. Certification No. 5-47563 from the Commission of Immigration and Naturalization showing the lawful entry of the declarant for permanent residence on the date stated above, has been received by me. The photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate is a likeness of the declarant.

[PHOTOGRAPH AND SEAL OF COURT]



(Photograph and signature of declarant named herein)

(Signed) Jay W. Young
Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.

(Signed) By Helen Cox, Deputy Clerk.

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

This is to certify that the foregoing is a true copy of declaration of intention made by Jim Gross (Ignac Gross) as shown by the records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service. This copy is invalid for all purposes after April 23, 1942, by reason of the expiration of 7 years from the date the original declaration was made.

This copy is issued under authority of section 341 (b) of the Nationality Act of 1940. [SEAL] Justice Department affixed this 20th day of May, anno Domini 1940



Amendment of
Petition.

In the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County
at Jefferson, Ohio

In the matter of the petition of
JIM GROSS
to be admitted a Citizen of the
United States of America.

Petition No. 2537-P-2655

It appearing on the representation of the petitioner, that the petition for citizenship of the above named **JIM GROSS** erroneously states in allegation No. 1 - My full, ~~and~~ true, and correct name is **JIM GROSS**;
in allegation No. 7 - I am married; the name of my wife is **Mary Gross ******* she was born at Stranje, Yugoslavia, on April 27, 1913 ***
in alleg ation No. 21 - Wherefore, I, your petitioner***** pray***** that my name be changed to (blank)

IT IS HEREBY ORDERED that the said petition be amended to read as follows:
in allegation No. 1 - My full, true, and correct name is **IGNAC GROSS aka** and change to **JIM GROSS**

in allegation No. 7 - I am married; the name of my wife is **Mary Gross ******* she was born at Stranje, Yugoslavia, on May 28, 1889.

in allegation No. 21 - Wherefore, I, your petitioner***** pray***** that my name be changed to **Jim Gross**.

AND IT IS FURTHER ORDERED that the Clerk of this Court furnish the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization with a certified copy of this Order.

Dated: July 6, 1942

Hugh H. ...
Judge

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Under General Provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940 (Public, No. 853, 76th Cong.)]

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectively shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Jim Gross
(2) My present place of residence is 120 North Ave., Geneva, Ashtabula Co., Ohio My occupation is Farmer
(4) I am 57 years old. (5) I was born on July 21, 1884 in Kannobrd, Yugoslavia
(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex male, color white, complexion medium, color of eyes brown, color of hair brown
height 5 feet 7 inches, weight 160 pounds, visible distinctive marks none, race Slovenian
present nationality Yugoslavia (7) I am not married; the name of my wife or husband is Mary Gross
we were married on Sept. 28, 1913 at Cleveland, Ohio
he or she was born at Stranie, Yugoslavia on April 27, 1913
and entered the United States at New York, N. Y. on April 27, 1913 for permanent residence in the United States
and now resides at Geneva, Ohio, with me and was naturalized on not
at not certificate No. _____; or became a citizen by _____

(8) I have 7 children, and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:
Mary (f) Aug. 24, 1914, resides Ashtabula, Ohio; James (m) Aug. 28, 1915, resides Ashtabula, Ohio; John (m) Nov. 12, 1916, resides Geneva, Ohio; Anthony (m) Nov. 10, 1920, resides Texas; Joseph (m) Feb. 24, 1922, resides Geneva, Ohio; Albert (m) resides Geneva, Ohio, April 22, 1923; Charles (m) Oct. 28, 1928, resides Geneva, Ohio. All children were born in Cleveland, Ohio, except Charles was born in Geneva, Ohio.
(9) My last place of foreign residence was Kannobrd, Yugoslavia (10) I emigrated to the United States from Haere, France
at New York, N. Y. under the name of Ignac Gross
on June 28, 1909 on the SS Chicago
as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on April 23, 1935 in the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a

citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, State, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the

United States of America for the term of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since June 28, 1909 and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since April, 1929 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No. _____ on _____ at _____ in the _____ Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: _____

and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed. (20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States (if such declaration of intention be required by the naturalization law), a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to _____

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Jim Gross
Ignac Gross
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

Form N-405
(Old 224 L-B)
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
(Edition of 1-13-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Anton Cugel, my occupation is farmer

I reside at R. D. 1, Geneva, Ohio and

My name is Anton Nadrah, my occupation is retired from railroad

I reside at 627 N. Broadway, Geneva, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Jim Gross

the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since April 1, 1937

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and at Geneva in the State of Ohio continuously since April 1, 1937 and I have personal

knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Anton Cugel (Signature of witness)

Anton Nadrah (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 9th day of April,

Anno Domini 1942 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No 5-47563 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with Declaration of Intention No. 2903 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Jay W. Young (Clerk)
Helen Cox (Deputy Clerk)

[SEAL]

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Jim Gross (Signature of petitioner)

(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 6th day of April, A. D. 1942

Jay W. Young (Clerk)
Helen Cox (Deputy Clerk)

Clerk.

Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held." or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 1 of List No. 85 and Certificate No 5607816 issued.

Petition denied: List No.

Petition continued from to Reason

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7 89606

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: **Montanaro, Raffaele**
Port of entry: New York, N. Y.
Date: **May 31, 1913**
Manner of arrival: **SS Konig Albert**

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

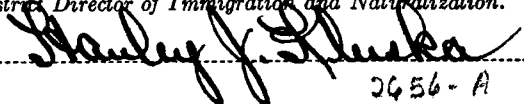
March 31, 1939

(Date)



District Director of Immigration and Naturalization.

By



2656-A



TRIPPLICATE
(To be given to
declarant)

No. 3352

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

The State of Ohio,

In the Common Pleas Court

Ashtabula County,

SS:

of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

I, Mr. Raffaele Montanaro
 now residing at 2511 Lake Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio
 occupation laborer, aged 48 years, do declare on oath that my personal description is:
 Sex male, color white, complexion dark, color of eyes green
 color of hair brown, height 5 feet 4 inches; weight 140 pounds; visible distinctive marks
 race none; nationality Italy
 I was born in Visciano, Italy, on July 6, 1890
 I am not married. The name of my wife or husband is _____
 we were married on _____, at _____; she or he was
 born at _____, ON _____, entered the United States
 at _____, for permanent residence therein, and now
 resides at _____ I have no children, and the name, date and place of birth,
 and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: _____

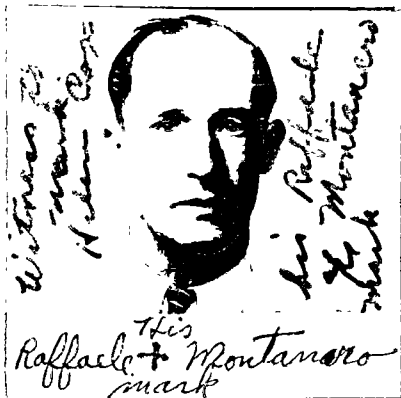
I have heretofore made a declaration of intention: Number 522, on November 29, 1921
 at Newark, Ohio Common Pleas
 my last foreign residence was Visciano, Italy
 I emigrated to the United States of America from Naples, Italy
 my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y.
 under the name of Raffaele Montanaro ON May 31, 1913
 on the vessel SS Konig Albert

I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me.

I swear (affirm) that the statements I have made and the intentions I have expressed in this declaration of intention subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: So help me God.

Witness to mark:
Helen Cox

Raffaele Montanaro
 subscribed and sworn to before me in the form of oath shown above in the
 office of the Clerk of said Court, at Jefferson, Ohio
 this 19th day of May, anno Domini, 1929. Certification No 7-89608 from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization showing the lawful entry of the declarant for permanent residence on the date stated above, has been received by me. The photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of the declarant.



[SEAL]

Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.

By Helen Cox Deputy Clerk.

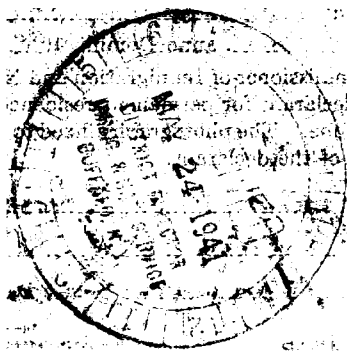
Form 2202-L-A

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

14-2023
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

No 121822

2656-B



PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Under General Provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940 (Public, No. 853, 76th Cong.)]

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectfully shows:

- (1) My full, true, and correct name is Raffaele Montanaro
- (2) My present place of residence is 2834 Lake Ave., Ashtabula, Ash. Ohio My occupation is laborer
- (4) I am 51 years old. (5) I was born on July 6, 1890 in Visciano, Italy
- (6) My personal description is as follows: Sex male, color white, complexion fair, color of eyes blue, color of hair brown
height 5 feet 5 inches, weight 140 pounds, visible distinctive marks none, race white
present nationality Italy (7) I am not married; the name of my wife or husband is _____
we were married on _____ at _____
he or she was born at _____ on _____ for permanent residence in the United States
and entered the United States at _____ on _____ and was naturalized on _____
at _____ certificate No. _____; or became a citizen by _____
(8) I have no children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:

- (9) My last place of foreign residence was Visciano, Italy (10) I emigrated to the United States from Naples, Italy
at New York, N. Y. (11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was Raffaele Montanaro
on May 31, 1913 on the SS Konig Albert
as shown by the certificate of my entry to this petition.
(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

- (13) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on May 19, 1939 in the Common Pleas
Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a

citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, State, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the

United States of America for the term of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since May 31, 1913
and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since May 31, 1913
(19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No.

on _____ at _____ in the _____
Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

_____ and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.
(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States (if such declaration of intention be required by the naturalization law), a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to _____

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Raffaele Montanaro
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Nicola Candela, my occupation is retired R.R. worker
I reside at 615 W. 30th St., Ashtabula, Ohio and
My name is Vincent De Pascale, my occupation is grocer
I reside at 2605 Lake Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Raffaele Montanaro
the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since June 1, 1937

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and at Ashtabula in the State of Ohio continuously since June 1, 1937 and I have personal

knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States. I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Nicola Candela (Signature of witness) Vincent De Pascale (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 4th day of June,

Anno Domini 1942 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-89696 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with Declaration of Intention No. 3352 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Jay W Young (Signature of Clerk) [SEAL]
By Michael J. Schubert Deputy Clerk.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Raffaele Montanaro (Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 4th day of Nov., A. D. 1942.

Jay W Young (Signature of Clerk)
By Jay W Young Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held." or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 1 of List No. 104 and Certificate No. 5784540 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

TRIPLICATE
(To be given to
declarant)

No. 3458

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

The State of Ohio, } In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County, } ss: of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

I, Ruth Martha Lekander
now residing at R. F. D. 5, Jefferson, Ohio
occupation none - living at home, aged 57 years, do declare on oath that my personal description is:
Sex female, color white, complexion fair, color of eyes blue
color of hair light brown, height 5 feet 1 inches; weight 105 pounds; visible distinctive marks
none
race Scandinavian; nationality Sweden
I was born in Uddevalle, Sweden, on December 18, 1902
I am not married. The name of my wife or husband is _____
we were married on _____, at _____; she or he was
born at _____, ON _____, entered the United States
at _____, ON _____, for permanent residence therein, and now
resides at _____, I have no children, and the name, date and place of birth,
and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: _____

I have not heretofore made a declaration of intention: Number _____, on _____
at _____
my last foreign residence was Uddevalle, Sweden
I emigrated to the United States of America from Liverpool, England
my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y.
under the name of Ruth Lekander, on September 23, 1905
on the vessel SS Celtic

I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me.

I swear (affirm) that the statements I have made and the intentions I have expressed in this declaration of intention subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: So help me God.

Ruth Martha Lekander
(Original signature of declarant without abbreviation, also alias, if used)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the form of oath shown above in the office of the Clerk of said Court, at Jefferson, Ohio this 23rd day of Feb., anno Domini, 1940. Certification No. 72-23513 from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization showing the lawful entry of the declarant for permanent residence on the date stated above, has been received by me. The photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of the declarant.

Jay W. Young
Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.
By *Helen Cox* Deputy Clerk.



[SEAL]

Form 3202-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

[See instructions on reverse hereof]

No 461738

14-2023
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

2457-A

Not less than 2 nor more than 7 years after the date of this declaration you may file a petition for naturalization (or second papers). To file such petition it will be necessary for you to make application, in person or by letter, to the nearest clerk of court exercising naturalization jurisdiction, or to a representative of the Immigration and Naturalization Service, for an application Form A-2214. You should not delay doing this until near the close of the 7-year period, because if you do not file your petition with the court prior to the expiration of this 7-year period it will be necessary for you to file a new declaration of intention and wait at least another 2 years thereafter before you can file your petition for naturalization. If you should marry a citizen of the United States, a declaration of intention is not required as a basis for filing your petition for naturalization.

14-2623



PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Under General Provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940 (Public, No. 853, 76th Cong.)]

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County of Jefferson, Ohio

This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectively shows:

- (1) My full, true, and correct name is Ruth Martha Lekander (Full, true name, without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used must appear here)
- (2) My present place of residence is R.F.D.4, Jefferson, Ashtabula, Ohio (3) My occupation is seamstress
(Number and street) (City or town) (County) (State)
- (4) I am 39 years old. (5) I was born on December 18, 1902 in Uddevalla, Sweden
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country)
- (6) My personal description is as follows: Sex female, color white, complexion fair, color of eyes blue, color of hair lt/brn
height 5 feet 1 inches, weight 105 pounds, visible distinctive marks none, race Scandinavian
- present nationality Sweden (7) I am not married; the name of my wife or husband is _____
we were married on _____ at _____
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (State or country)
- he or she was born at _____ on _____
(City or town) (Country, district, province, or state) (Country) (Month) (Day) (Year)
- and entered the United States at _____ on _____ for permanent residence in the United States
(City or town) (State) (Month) (Day) (Year)
- and now resides at _____ and was naturalized on _____
(Number and street) (City or town) (County and State) (Month) (Day) (Year)
- at _____ certificate No. _____; or became a citizen by _____
(City or town) (State)
- (8) I have no children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:

- (9) My last place of foreign residence was Uddevalla, Sweden (10) I emigrated to the United States from
Liverpool, England (City or town) (Country, district, province, or state) (Country)
- at New York, New York (11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was
(City or town) (Country)
- on September 23, 1905 under the name of Ruth Lekander
(Month) (Day) (Year) (State) (Name of vessel or other means of conveyance)

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on February 23, 1940 in the Common Pleas
Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a
(City or town) (State) (Month) (Day) (Year) (Name of court)

citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, State, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage, nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the

United States of America for the term of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since September 23, 1905
(Month) (Day) (Year)

and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since September 24, 1905
(Month) (Day) (Year)

(19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No. _____

on _____ at _____ in the _____
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County) (State) (Name of court)

Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: _____

_____ and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.

(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States (if such declaration of intention be required by the naturalization law), a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to _____

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Ruth Martha Lekander
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Perry Paulson, my occupation is farmer
I reside at R.F.D. 4, Jefferson, Ohio
My name is Merald Haines, my occupation is farmer
I reside at R.F.D. 1, Dorset, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Ruth Martha Lekander
the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since June 1, 1937
to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned,
and at Jefferson in the State of Ohio continuously since June 1, 1937 and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.
Perry Paulson Merald L. Haines

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 4th day of June
Anno Domini 1942 I hereby certify that

Declaration of Intention No. 3458 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

71-23513

Jay W. Young Clerk.
Maudie L. Hurlbut Deputy Clerk.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Ruth Martha Lekander.
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 6th day of July, A. D. 1942
Jay W. Young Clerk.
Maudie L. Hurlbut Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held." or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 2 of List No. 85 and Certificate No. 5607805 issued.
Petition denied: List No.
Petition continued from to Reason

TRIPLICATE
(To be given to
declarant)

No. 3411

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

State of Ohio } In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County } ss: of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

I, Mary Enos
now residing at 421 Columbus Ave.
occupation Housewife, aged 57 years, do declare on oath that my personal description is:
Sex female, color white, complexion fair, color of eyes brown
color of hair black, height 5 feet 3 inches; weight 140 pounds; visible distinctive marks
race Portuguese; nationality Portugal

I was born in St. Michaels, Portugal, on June 12, 1852
I am married. The name of my wife or husband is Manuel
we were married on August 7, 1897, at Ashtabula, Ohio; she or he was
born at St. Michael's, Portugal on January 1871, entered the United States
at New York, N. Y. on Sept. 1890, for permanent residence therein, and now
resides at Ashtabula, Ohio. I have 5 children, and the name, date and place of birth,
and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Alfred, born June 25, 1909; William,

born April 2, 1908; Manuel, born March 29, 1906; Tony, born March 2, 1900; Vera
born September 1, 1913; All born in Ashtabula, Ohio. All reside in Ashtabula,
Ohio;

I have not heretofore made a declaration of intention: Number _____, on _____
at _____
my last foreign residence was St. Michael's, Portugal
I emigrated to the United States of America from St. Michael's, Portugal
my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y.
under the name of Mary Fratis
on the vessel Ship unknown

I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me.

I swear (affirm) that the statements I have made and the intentions I have expressed in this declaration of intention subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: So help me God.

Mary Enos
(Original signature of declarant without abbreviation, also alias, if used)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the form of oath shown above in the
office of the Clerk of said Court, at Jefferson, Ohio
this 14th day of November, anno Domini, 1919. Certification
No. _____ from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization
showing the lawful entry of the declarant for permanent residence on the date
of the above declaration. The photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate
and triplicate hereof is a likeness of the declarant.



[SEAL]

Jay W. Young
Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.
By Maxwell Deputy Clerk.

Form 2202-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

14-2622
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

No. 12181

7X-21055

2658-A



PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Under General Provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940 (Public, No. 853, 76th Cong.)]

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectively shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Mary Enos
 (2) My present place of residence is 421 Columbus Ave, Ashtabula, Ash. O. (3) My occupation is housewife
 (4) I am 59 years old. (5) I was born on June 12, 1882 in St. Michael's, Portugal
 (6) My personal description is as follows: Sex female, color white, complexion olive, color of eyes brown, color of hair brn/blk
 height 5 feet 2 inches, weight 150 pounds, visible distinctive marks none, race Portuguese
 present natl: ality Portugal (7) I am not married; the name of my wife or husband is Manuel
 we were married on August 7, 1897 at Ashtabula, Ohio
 he or she was born at St. Michael's, Portugal on January 1871
 and entered the United States at New York, NY on September 1890 for permanent residence in the United States
 and now resides at with me and was naturalized on not
 at not certificate No. not; or became a citizen by not
 (8) I have 5 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:
Alfred (m) born 6-25-09; William (m) born 4-2-08; Manuel (m) born 3-29-06;
Tony (m) born 3-2-1900; Vera (f) born 9-1-13. All born and reside at Ashtabula,
Ohio.

(9) My last place of foreign residence was St. Michael's, Portugal (10) I emigrated to the United States from
St. Michael's, Portugal
 at New York, New York (11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was
 on June 15, 1882 under the name of Mary Fratis
 on June 15, 1882 on the ship unknown

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on November 14, 1939 in the Common Pleas
 Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a

citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, State, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the

United States of America for the term of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since June 15, 1882
 and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since June 15, 1882
 on June 15, 1882 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No.

on June 15, 1882 at Jefferson, Ohio in the Common Pleas
 Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.
 (20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States (if such declaration of intention be required by the naturalization law), a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to _____

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Mary Enos
 (Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Sarah Silva, my occupation is housewife
I reside at 1146 E. 6th Street, Ashtabula, Ohio
My name is Molly Troxel, my occupation is housewife
I reside at 1569 W. 8th Street, Ashtabula, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Mary Enos
the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since June 1, 1937
to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and at Ashtabula in the State of Ohio continuously since June 1, 1937 and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States. I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Sarah Silva Molly A. Troxel
(Signature of witness) (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 4th day of June Anno Domini 1942 I hereby certify that

Declaration of Intention No. 3411 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

7X-21055

Jay W. Young
Maude Hunt
Clerk. [SEAL]
Deputy Clerk.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Mary Enos
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 6th day of July, A. D. 1942
Jay W. Young
Clerk.
Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held." or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 3 of List No. 85 and Certificate No. 5607817 issued.
Petition denied: List No.
Petition continued from to Reason

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7-122782

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Petrunaro, Luigi
Port of entry: New York, N. Y.
Date: April 29, 1909
Manner of arrival: SS Europa

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

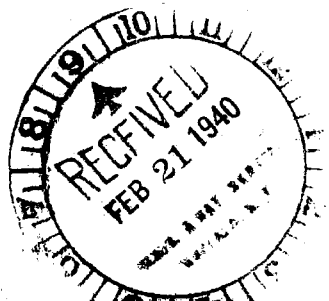
February 14, 1940

(Date)

[Handwritten Signature]

District Director of Immigration and Naturalization.

By *[Handwritten Signature]*



TRIPLICATE
(To be given to
declarant)

No. 3460

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

The State of Ohio, } In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County, } ss: of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio.

I, Luigi Petrungar
now residing at 430 W. 32nd St., Ashtabula, Ohio
occupation retail & wholesale fruit & vegetable store, aged 57 years, do declare on oath that my personal description is:
Sex male, color white, complexion dark, color of eyes brown
color of hair gray, height 5 feet 9 inches; weight 165 pounds; visible distinctive marks none

race Italian S.; nationality Italy

I was born in Fiumefreddo, Italy, on May 8, 1882

I ~~was~~ married. The name of my wife ~~was~~ Carmela Petrungar,

we were married on Nov. 18, 1907, at Montecchino, Italy; she ~~was~~ was

born at Montecchino, Italy, on December 8, 1881, entered the United States

at New York, N. Y., on April 12, 1912, for permanent residence therein, and now

~~xxxxx is deceased.~~ I have 7 children, and the name, date and place of birth,

and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Rose, born Jan. 16, 1913; Domenic, born Oct. 29, 1914; Antonette, born May 24, 1917; James, born July 27, 1919; Mary, born July 27, 1919; Joseph, born Jan. 1, 1922; Caroline, born April 16, 1924; all children were born in Ashtabula, Ohio and reside in Ashtabula, Ohio, except Domenic residing in Boston, Mass.

I have heretofore made a declaration of intention: Number 831, on May 14, 1917

at Jefferson, Ohio Common Pleas

my last foreign residence was Fiumefreddo Bruzio, Italy

I emigrated to the United States of America from Naples, Italy

my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y.

under the name of Luigi Petrungaro, on April 29, 1909

on the vessel SS Europa

I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me.

I swear (affirm) that the statements I have made and the intentions I have expressed in this declaration of intention subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: So help me God.

*Witness to mark,
Helen Cox*

Luigi Petrungar
(Original signature of declarant to be written, also alias, if used)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the form of oath shown above in the office of the Clerk of said Court, at Jefferson, Ohio this 7th day of March, anno Domini, 1940 Certification No. 7-122788 from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization showing the lawful entry of the declarant for permanent residence on the date stated above, has been received by me. The photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of the declarant.



[SEAL]

Jay W. Young
Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.

By *Helen Cox*, Deputy Clerk.

Form 2202-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
[See instructions on reverse hereof]

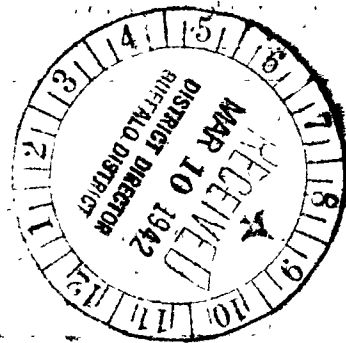
14-2623
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

No. 461740

2657-A

Not less than 2 nor more than 7 years after the date of this declaration you may file a petition for naturalization (or second papers). To file such petition it will be necessary for you to make application, in person or by letter, to the nearest clerk of court exercising naturalization jurisdiction, or to a representative of the Immigration and Naturalization Service, for an application Form A-2214. You should not delay doing this until near the close of the 7-year period, because if you do not file your petition with the court prior to the expiration of this 7-year period it will be necessary for you to file a new declaration of intention and wait at least another 2 years thereafter before you can file your petition for naturalization. If you should marry a citizen of the United States, a declaration of intention is not required as a basis for filing your petition for naturalization.

14-2623



PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Under General Provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940 (Public, No. 853, 76th Cong.)]

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectively shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Luigi Petrungar
(2) My present place of residence is 3707 Lake Ave., Ashtabula, Ash Co., Ohio my occupation is merchant
(4) I am 60 years old. (5) I was born on May 8, 1882 in Fiumefreddo Cosenzo, Italy
(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex male, color white, complexion ruddy, color of eyes gray, color of hair gray & bl
height 5 feet 9 inches, weight 165 pounds, visible distinctive marks none, race Italian
present nationality Italy (7) I am a widower the name of my wife was and is Carmela Aloise
we were married on Nov. 18, 1907 at Menteccino, Italy
he or she was born at Menteccino, Italy on December 8, 1881
and entered the United States at New York, N. Y. on April 12, 1912 for permanent residence in the United States
and now resides at is deceased and was naturalized on not
at is deceased certificate No. _____; or became a citizen by _____

(8) I have 7 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:
Rose (f) Jan 6, 1913, resides Ashtabula, Ohio; Dominic (m) Oct. 29, 1914, resides Boston, Mass.; Antonnette (f) May 24, 1917, resides Elyria, Ohio; James (m) July 27, 1919, resides Ashtabula, Ohio; Mary (f) July 27, 1919, resides Ashtabula, Ohio; Joseph (m) Jan. 1, 1922, resides Ashtabula, Ohio; Caroline (f) April 16, 1924, resides Ashtabula, Ohio; all children were born in Ashtabula, Ohio.

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Fiumefreddo, Italy (10) I emigrated to the United States from Naples, Italy
at New York, N. Y. (11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was on SS Europa April 29, 1909 under the name of Luigi Petrungaro
as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on March 7, 1940 in the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a

citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, State, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the

United States of America for the term of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since April 29, 1909 and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since Aug. 1909

(19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No. _____ on _____ at _____ in the _____ Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: _____

_____ and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed. (20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States (if such declaration of intention be required by the naturalization law), a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to _____

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Luigi Petrungaro
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Giuseppe Amoroso, my occupation is laborer
I reside at 3226 Station Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio
My name is Nicola Candela, my occupation is retired
I reside at 615 W. 30th St., Ashtabula, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Luigi Petrungar
the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since June 1, 1937
to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned,
and at Ashtabula in the State of Ohio continuously since June 1, 1937 and I have personal
knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and
well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.
I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge
and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of
the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 4th day of June,
Anno Domini 1942 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-122782 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry
for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with Declaration of Intention No. 3460 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with,
attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Jay W. Young Clerk. [SEAL]
Maxine G. Hubbert Deputy Clerk.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince,
potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend
the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO
HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Giuseppe Amoroso (Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 9th day of Nov., A. D. 1943.

Jay W. Young Clerk.
By Jay W. Young Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or
titles) which I have heretofore held." or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 1 of List No. 109 and Certificate No. 6106134 issued.

Petition denied: List No.

Petition continued from to Reason

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7-R-108242

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: **Friid Hjalmar Peltomaa now Fred Hjalmar Hendrickson**
Port of entry: **International Falls, Minnesota**
Date: **August 1, 1913**
Manner of arrival: **Ferry**

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this certificate of arrival is issued

JAN 8 1940

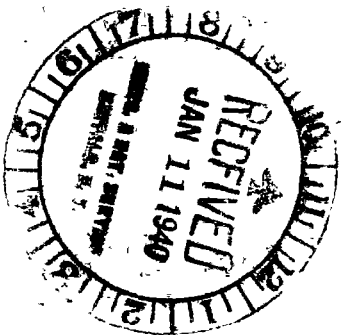
CERTIFICATE OF REGISTRY ISSUED

James L. Houghteling

JAMES L. HOUGHTELING

Commissioner. 2660-A

DT



TRIPPLICATE
(To be given to
declarant)

No. 3432

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

The State of Ohio, } In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County, } ss: of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio.

I, Fred Hjalmar Hendrickson (Peltomaa)
now residing at Haywood Beach, Ashtabula, Ohio
occupation sailor, aged 47 years, do declare on oath that my personal description is:
Sex male, color white, complexion fair, color of eyes blue
color of hair light brown, height 5 feet 8 inches; weight 174 pounds; visible distinctive marks
none
race Finnish; nationality Finland
I was born in Isajoki, Finland, on Dec. 1, 1892
I am not married. The name of my wife or husband is _____
we were married on _____, at _____; she or he was
born at _____, ON _____, entered the United States
at _____, ON _____, for permanent residence therein, and now
resides at _____ I have no children, and the name, date and place of birth,
and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: _____

I have not heretofore made a declaration of intention: Number _____, on _____
at _____
my last foreign residence was Fort Frances, Ont. Canada
I emigrated to the United States of America from Fort Frances, Canada
my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at International Falls, Minnesota
under the name of Frid Hjalmar Peltomaa now Fred Hjalmer Hendrickson
on the vessel Ferry (August 1, 1913)

I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me.

I swear (affirm) that the statements I have made and the intentions I have expressed in this declaration of intention subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: So help me God.

Fred Hjalmar Hendrickson (Peltomaa)
(Original signature of declarant without abbreviation, also alias, if used)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the form of oath shown above in the office of the Clerk of said Court, at Jefferson, Ohio this 25th day of January, anno Domini, 1940. Certification No. 7-108248 from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization showing the lawful entry of the declarant for permanent residence on the date stated above, has been received by me. The photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of the declarant.



Fred H. Hendrickson

[SEAL]

Jay W. Young
Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.
By *Helen Cox*, Deputy Clerk.

Form 2202-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
[See instructions on reverse hereof]

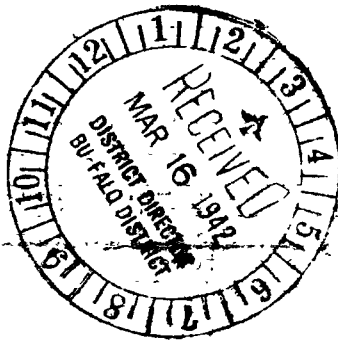
14-2023
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

No 461712

2460-B

Not less than 2 nor more than 7 years after the date of this declaration you may file a petition for naturalization (or second papers). To file such petition it will be necessary for you to make application, in person or by letter, to the nearest clerk of court exercising naturalization jurisdiction, or to a representative of the Immigration and Naturalization Service, for an application Form A-2214. You should not delay doing this until near the close of the 7-year period, because if you do not file your petition with the court prior to the expiration of this 7-year period it will be necessary for you to file a new declaration of intention and wait at least another 2 years thereafter before you can file your petition for naturalization. If you should marry a citizen of the United States, a declaration of intention is not required as a basis for filing your petition for naturalization.

14-2623



PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Under General Provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940 (Public, No. 853, 76th Cong.)]

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectively shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Friid Hjalmar Peltomaa
(2) My present place of residence is Haywood Beach, Ashtabula, Ash, Ohio (3) My occupation is carpenter
(4) I am 49 years old. (5) I was born on December 1, 1892 in Isojoki, Finland
(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex male, color white, complexion fair, color of eyes blue, color of hair brown
height 5 feet 7 1/2 inches, weight 172 pounds, visible distinctive marks none, race Finnish
present nationality Finland (7) I am not married; the name of my wife or husband is _____
we were married on _____ at _____
he or she was born at _____ on _____
and entered the United States at _____ on _____ for permanent residence in the United States
and now resides at _____ and was naturalized on _____
at _____ certificate No. _____; or became a citizen by _____
(8) I have no children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Fort Frances, Ontario, Canada (10) I emigrated to the United States from
Fort Frances, Ontario, Canada
at International Falls, Minnesota (11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was
on August 1, 1913 on the Ferry
as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on January 25, 1940 in the Common Pleas
Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a

citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, State, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the

United States of America for the term of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since August 1, 1913
and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since
March 15, 1936 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No.

on _____ at _____ in the _____
Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: _____

_____ and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.
(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States (if such declaration of intention be required by the naturalization law), a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, afore petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to _____
Fred Hjalmar Hendrickson

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Friid Hjalmar Peltomaa
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

Form N-405
(Old 224 L-B)
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
(Edition of 1-13-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Jennie Utti, my occupation is housewife
I reside at Haywood Beach, Ashtabula, Ohio
My name is Hilda Oho, my occupation is housewife
I reside at Haywood Beach, Ashtabula, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Fried Hjalmar Paltmaa, the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since June 1, 1937; to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and at Ashtabula in the State of Ohio continuously since June 1, 1937 and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States. I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief SO HELP ME GOD.

Jennie M Utti, Hilda Oho
Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 4th day of June

Anno Domini 1942 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7B-108242 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with Declaration of Intention No. 3432 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Jay W. Young, Deputy Clerk
By [Signature] Deputy Clerk

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Fried Hjalmar Paltmaa
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 6th day of July, A. D. 1942
Jay W. Young, Clerk
By [Signature] Deputy Clerk

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held." or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 4 of List No. 85 and Certificate No. 5607818 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7-129872

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: **Pukki, Viktor**
Port of entry: New York, N. Y.
Date: **November 30, 1912**
Manner of arrival: **SS Celtic**

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

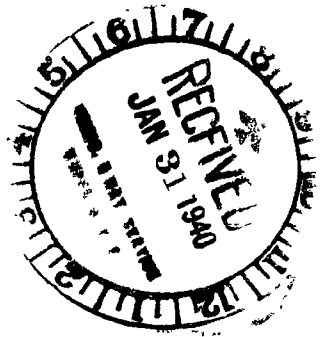
January 18, 1940

(Date)

[Handwritten Signature]

District Director of Immigration and Naturalization.

By *[Handwritten Signature]*



TRIPPLICATE
(To be given to
declarant)

No. 3456

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

The State of Ohio, } In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County, } ss: of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

I, **Viktor Pukki (Laine)**
now residing at **R. F. D. #1, Dorset, Ohio**
occupation **farmer**, aged **57** years, do declare on oath that my personal description is:
Sex **male**, color **white**, complexion **light**, color of eyes **blue**
color of hair **light brown**, height **5** feet **5** inches; weight **170** pounds; visible distinctive marks
none
race **Finnish** nationality **Finland**
I was born in **Luumaen, V. L. Finland**, on **March 18, 1882**
I am **married**. The name of my wife or husband is **Maria**
we were married on **June 24, 1904**, at **Luumaen, V. L. Finland**; she or he was
born at **Mikkalin, Finland**, on **Aug. 27, 1877**, entered the United States
at **New York, N. Y.**, on **July 11, 1917**, for permanent residence therein, and now
resides at **Dorset, Ohio**. I have **4** children, and the name, date and place of birth,
and place of residence of each said children are as follows: **Vaino, born Dec. 6, 1901 in Finland,**
residing in Ashtabula, Ohio; Ralph, born April 13, 1907 in Finland,
residing in Ashtabula, Ohio; Venner, born April 15, 1907 in Finland,
residing in Finland; Emil, born May 16, 1900 in Finland, residing in
Finland.
I have heretofore made a declaration of intention: Number **2443** on **Dec. 28, 1926**
at **Jefferson, Ohio** **Common Pleas**
my last foreign residence was **Vahekan V. L. Finland**
I emigrated to the United States of America from **Liverpool, England**
my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at **New York, N. Y.**
under the name of **Viktor Pukki** on **November 30, 1912**
on the vessel **SS Celtic**

I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me.

I swear (affirm) that the statements I have made and the intentions I have expressed in this declaration of intention subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: So help me God.

Viktor Pukki (Laine)
Original signature of declarant without abbreviation, also alias, if used.

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the form of oath shown above in the office of the Clerk of said Court, at **Jefferson, Ohio** this **21st** day of **Feb.**, anno Domini, 19 **40** Certification No. **7-129872** from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization showing the lawful entry of the declarant for permanent residence on the date stated above, has been received by me. The photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of the declarant.

Jay W. Young
Clerk of the **Common Pleas** Court.
By *Helen Cox*, Deputy Clerk.

[SEAL]

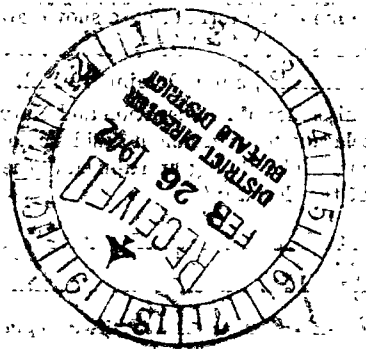


No. 461736

2641-B

Not less than 2 nor more than 7 years after the date of this declaration you may file a petition for naturalization (or second papers). To file such petition it will be necessary for you to make application, in person or by letter, to the nearest clerk of court exercising naturalization jurisdiction, or to a representative of the Immigration and Naturalization Service, for an application Form A-2214. You should not delay doing this until near the close of the 7-year period, because if you do not file your petition with the court prior to the expiration of this 7-year period it will be necessary for you to file a new declaration of intention and wait at least another 2 years thereafter before you can file your petition for naturalization. If you should marry a citizen of the United States, a declaration of intention is not required as a basis for filing your petition for naturalization.

14-2623



PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Under General Provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940 (Public, No. 853, 76th Cong.)]

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectively shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Viktor Pukki Laine
(2) My present place of residence is R.F.D. 2, Dorset, Ashtabula, Ohio (3) My occupation is farmer
(4) I am 60 years old. (5) I was born on March 18, 1882 in Pukki, Luumaen, Finland
(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex male, color white, complexion fair, color of eyes blue, color of hair lt/brn
height 5 feet 5 inches, weight 180 pounds, visible distinctive marks none, race white
present nationality Finland (7) I am not married; the name of my wife or husband is Maria
we were married on June 24, 1904 at Pukki, Luumaen, Finland
he or she was born at Mikkalin, Finland on August 27, 1871
and entered the United States at New York, NY on July 11, 1917 for permanent residence in the United States
and now resides at with me and was naturalized on not
at not certificate No. not; or became a citizen by not
(8) I have two children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:
Ralph (m) born April 13, 1907, at Voika, Finland, resides at Ashtabula, Ohio
Venner (m) born April 13, 1907, at Voika, Finland, resides in Finland

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Valkean, Voika, Finland (10) I emigrated to the United States from
Liverpool, England
at New York, New York (11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was
on November 30, 1912 under the name of Viktor Pukki
as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition. SS Celtic
(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on February 21, 1940 in the Common Pleas
Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a
citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, State, or sovereignty of whom or which at
this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years
immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in
or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government.
(16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the
principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the
United States of America for the term of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since November 30, 1912
and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since
July 1916 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No.
on July 1916 at not in the not
Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.
(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States (if such declaration
of intention be required by the naturalization law), a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United
States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, undersigned petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own
knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is
signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Viktor Pukki Laine
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Nestor Moisis, my occupation is farmer
I reside at R.F.D. 2, Jefferson, Ohio
My name is Edith Moisis, my occupation is housewife
I reside at R.F.D. 2, Jefferson, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Viktor Pukki Laine, the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since June 1, 1937
to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and at Dorset in the State of Ohio; continuously since June 1, 1937 and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States. I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Nestor Moisis Edith Moisis
(Signature of witness) (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 4th day of June
Anno Domini 1942 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-129872 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with Declaration of Intention No. 3456 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Jay W. Young Clerk. [SEAL]
Mariane Schunbunt Deputy Clerk.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Viktor Pukki Laine
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 6th day of July, A. D. 1942,
Jay W. Young Clerk.
Deputy Clerk.

NOTE-In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held." or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 2 of List No. 85 and Certificate No. 5607819 issued.

Petition denied: List No.

Petition continued from to Reason

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7-123782

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: **Skarupa, Erzsebet**
Port of entry: New York, N. Y.
Date: **May 21, 1913**
Manner of arrival: **SS Giessen**

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

January 8, 1940

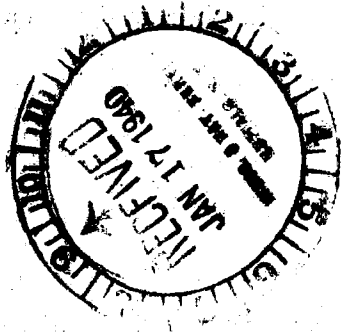
(Date)



District Director of Immigration and Naturalization.

By


266 J. H.



TRIPLICATE
(To be given to
declarant)

No. 3455

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

The State of Ohio, } In the Common Pleas Court
} ss: of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio.
Ashtabula County, }

I, Elizabeth Williams, n.k.a. Brzeczot Skarupa
now residing at 1100 W. 13rd St., Ashtabula, Ohio
occupation housewife, aged 47 years, do declare on oath that my personal description is:
Sex female, color white, complexion fair, color of eyes blue
color of hair brown, height 5 feet 2 inches; weight 143 pounds; visible distinctive marks
moles on right side of face and near left nostril
race Slovak; nationality Czechoslovakia
I was born in Brocove, Austria Hungary, on April 29, 1895
I am married. The name of my husband is James Williams (2nd husband)
we were married on Sept. 21, 1920, at Ashtabula, Ohio; ~~now~~ he was
born at Valusina Monastir, Bulgaria on April 22, 1882, entered the United States
at New York, N. Y., on Jan. 2, 1912, for permanent residence therein, and now
resides at Ashtabula, Ohio. I have 2 children, and the name, date and place of birth,
and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: John Kachur, born July 23, 1916
at Homestead, Pa. residing at Conneaut, Ohio; Helen Williams, born Aug.
17, 1921 at Kane, Pa., residing at Ashtabula, Ohio.

I have not heretofore made a declaration of intention: Number _____, on _____ (Date)
at _____ (City or town) (State)
my last foreign residence was Brocove, Austria Hungary (City or town) (State) (Country)
I emigrated to the United States of America from Bremen, Germany (City or town) (Country)
my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y. (City or town) (State) (Country)
under the name of Brzeczot Skarupa, on May 21, 1913 (City or town) (State) (Month) (Day) (Year)
on the vessel SS Giessen (If other than by vessel, state manner of arrival)

I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me.

I swear (affirm) that the statements I have made and the intentions I have expressed in this declaration of intention subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: So help me God.

Elizabeth Williams

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the form of oath shown above in the office of the Clerk of said Court, at Jefferson, Ohio this 20th day of February, anno Domini, 1920. Certification No. 7-123762 from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization showing the lawful entry of the declarant for permanent residence on the date stated above, has been received by me. The photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of the declarant.



[SEAL]

Jay W. Young
Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.

By *Helen Cox*, Deputy Clerk.

Form 2202-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
[See instructions on reverse hereof]

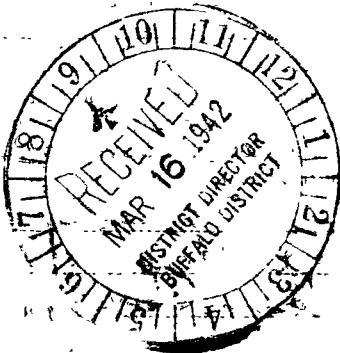
14-2623
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

No 461735

2062-B

Not less than 2 nor more than 7 years after the date of this declaration you may file a petition for naturalization (or second papers). To file such petition it will be necessary for you to make application, in person or by letter, to the nearest clerk of court exercising naturalization jurisdiction, or to a representative of the Immigration and Naturalization Service, for an application Form A-2214. You should not delay doing this until near the close of the 7-year period, because if you do not file your petition with the court prior to the expiration of this 7-year period it will be necessary for you to file a new declaration of intention and wait at least another 2 years thereafter before you can file your petition for naturalization. If you should marry a citizen of the United States, a declaration of intention is not required as a basis for filing your petition for naturalization.

14-2623



PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Under General Provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940 (Public, No. 853, 76th Cong.)]

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectively shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Elizabeth Williams Ash. Co., Ohio
(2) My present place of residence is 1100 West 43rd St., Ashtabula My occupation is housewife
(4) I am 47 years old. (5) I was born on April 29, 1895, in Brocove, Czechoslovakia
(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex female, color white, complexion light, color of eyes blue, color of hair brown
height 5 feet 2 inches, weight 139 1/2 pounds, visible distinctive marks moles rt side face white
present nationality Czechoslovakia (7) I am not married; the name of my wife or husband is James Williams
we were married on Sept. 21, 1920, at Ashtabula, Ohio
he or she was born at Valusina Nonastir, Bulgaria on April 22, 1882
and entered the United States at New York, N. Y. on Jan. 2, 1912 for permanent residence in the United States
and now resides at 1100 West 43rd St., Ashtabula, Ohio and was naturalized on not
at not certificate No. not; or became a citizen by not
(8) I have 2 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:
John (m) July 23, 1916 Homestead, Pa., resides Conneaut, Ohio;
Helen (f) Aug. 17, 1921, Kane, Pa., resides Ashtabula, Ohio;

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Brocove, Czechoslovakia (10) I emigrated to the United States from
Bremen, Germany
at New York, N. Y. under the name of Erzsebet Skarupa
on May 21, 1913 on the SS Giessen
as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on February 20, 1940 in the Common Pleas
Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a

citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, State, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the

United States of America for the term of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since May 21, 1913

and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since June, 1924

on not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No. not

on not at not in the not
Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: not

and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.

(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States (if such declaration of intention be required by the naturalization law), a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to not

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Elizabeth Williams
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

Form N-405
(Old 2204 L-B)
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
(Edition of 1-18-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Mrs. Elizabeth Rodwansky, my occupation is housewife
I reside at 1214 Prospect Rd., Ashtabula, Ohio
My name is Ellen Kumlin, my occupation is housewife
I reside at 1020 West 43rd St., Ashtabula, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Elizabeth Williams
the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since June 1, 1937
to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and at Ashtabula in the State of Ohio continuously since June 1, 1937

knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States. I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Handwritten signatures of Mrs. Elizabeth Rodwansky and Ellen Kumlin

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 4th day of June, Anno Domini 1942 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-123782 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with Declaration of Intention No. 3455 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Signatures of Jay W. Young (Clerk) and Maxwell H. ... (Deputy Clerk)

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Handwritten signature of Elizabeth Williams (Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 6th day of July, A. D. 1942

Signatures of Jay W. Young (Clerk) and Maxwell H. ... (Deputy Clerk)

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 6 of List No. 85 and Certificate No. 5607822 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

U. S. -DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
Immigration and Naturalization Service

No. 7 - 116071

- CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL - FOR NATURALIZATION PURPOSES -

(For use of aliens arriving in United States after June 29, 1906)

The Immigration records show that the alien named below was duly examined and found admissible to the United States under the Immigration laws and furnished with a certificate entitling him to admission at a Canadian port of entry. While no actual record of entry at a border port exists, this Service is satisfied from the evidence furnished that said certificate was used by the applicant to gain entry at the time, place and manner stated below:

NAME: OSKAR SJOSTROM
PORT OF ENTRY: Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.
DATE: July 8, 1907
MANNER OF ARRIVAL: Canadian Pacific Railways
(Date) December 16, 1939

1/14/1
els:erb



H. R. LANDIS, District Director,
Immigration and Naturalization Service
St. Albans, Vermont

By H. R. Landis
In charge statistical department



UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

The State of Ohio, } In the Common Pleas Court
Ahtabula County, } ss: of Ahtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

I, Oscar Edward Sjostrom
now residing at 576 Day Ave., Connaut, Ohio
occupation Painter & Paperhanger, aged 37 years, do declare on oath that my personal description is:
Sex male, color white, complexion ruddy, color of eyes blue
color of hair dark brown, height 5 feet 6 inches; weight 155 pounds; visible distinctive marks
none
race Finnish; nationality Finland
I was born in Kotka, Finland, on April 25, 1882
I am married. The name of my wife or husband is Maria Sjostrom
we were married on Sept. 1910, at Virginia, Minnesota; she or he was
born at Ustava, Finland, on March 2, 1882, entered the United States
at New York, N. Y., on Aug. 1907, for permanent residence therein, and now
resides at Connaut, Ohio. I have 4 children, and the name, date and place of birth,
and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Ruth, born August 17, 1913; Reuben,
born July 12, 1915; Amanda, born Dec. 5, 1917; Martin, born March 13,
1920; all children were born in Connaut, Ohio and reside in Connaut,
Ohio.
I have not heretofore made a declaration of intention: Number _____, on _____
at _____ (Date)
my last foreign residence was Kotka, Finland (Name of court)
I emigrated to the United States of America from Quebec, Canada (Country)
my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.
under the name of Oskar Sjostrom, on July 8, 1907
on the vessel Canadian Pacific Railways

I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me.

I swear (affirm) that the statements I have made and the intentions I have expressed in this declaration of intention subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: So help me God.

Oscar Edward Sjostrom
(Original signature of declarant without abbreviation, see also, if used)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the form of oath shown above in the office of the Clerk of said Court, at Jefferson, Ohio this 16th day of February, anno Domini, 1940. Certification No. 7-116071 from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization showing the lawful entry of the declarant for permanent residence on the date stated above, has been received by me. The photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of the declarant.



[SEAL]

By Jay W. Young Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.
Helen Cox Deputy Clerk.

No 461730

2663-B

Not less than 2 nor more than 7 years after the date of this declaration you may file a petition for naturalization (or second papers). To file such petition it will be necessary for you to make application, in person or by letter, to the nearest clerk of court exercising naturalization jurisdiction, or to a representative of the Immigration and Naturalization Service, for an application Form A-2214. You should not delay doing this until near the close of the 7-year period, because if you do not file your petition with the court prior to the expiration of this 7-year period it will be necessary for you to file a new declaration of intention and wait at least another 2 years thereafter before you can file your petition for naturalization. If you should marry a citizen of the United States, a declaration of intention is not required as a basis for filing your petition for naturalization.

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Under General Provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940 (Public, No. 853, 76th Cong.)]

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectively shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Oscar Edward Sjoström
 (2) My present place of residence is 876 Day St. Conneaut, Ash. Ohio (3) My occupation is painter & pap. hgr.
 (4) I am 60 years old. (5) I was born on April 25, 1882 in Kotka, Finland
 (6) My personal description is as follows. Sex male, color white, complexion med., color of eyes blue, color of hair dk/bwn
 height 5 feet 6 inches, weight 155 pounds, visible distinctive marks none, race white
 present nationality Finland (7) I am not married; the name of my wife or husband is Maria
 we were married on Sept. 1910 at Virginia, Minn.
 he or she was born at Ylistaro, Finland on March 2, 1882
 and entered the United States at New York, N. Y. on August 1902 for permanent residence in the United States
 and now resides at with me and was naturalized on not certificate No. _____ or became a citizen by _____
 (8) I have three children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:
Ruth (f) born 8-17-13; Amanda (f) born 12-5-17; Martin (m) born 3-13-20.
All born and reside at Conneaut, Ohio

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Kotka, Finland (10) I emigrated to the United States from Quebec, Canada
 at Sault Ste. Marie, Michigan under the name of Oscar Sjoström
 on July 8, 1907 on the Canadian Pacific Railways
 as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.
 (12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on February 16, 1940 to the Common Pleas
 Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a
 citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, State, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since July 8, 1907
 and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since 1910
 on _____ at _____ in the _____
 Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States (if such declaration of intention be required by the naturalization law), a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to _____

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Oscar Edward Sjoström
 (Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

Form N-405
 (Old 224 L-B)
 U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
 IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
 (Edition of 1-13-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Adolf R. Kananen, my occupation is butcher
I reside at 980 Broad Street, Conneaut, Ohio
My name is Siira Kollisto, my occupation is housewife
I reside at 984 Day Street, Conneaut, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Oscar Edward Sjostron, the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since June 1, 1937
to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and at Conneaut in the State of Ohio continuously since June 1, 1937 and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States. I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Adolf R. Kananen Siira Kollisto
(Signature of witness) (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 4th day of June
Anno Domini 1942 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-116071 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with Declaration of Intention No. 3450 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Jay Younging
Maurice G. Hubbert
Clerk. [SEAL]
Deputy Clerk.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Oscar Edward Sjostron
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 15th day of March, A. D. 1943

Jay Younging
Clerk.
By Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.-In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held." or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 1 of List No. 95 and Certificate No. 5784486 issued.

Petition denied: List No.

Petition continued from to Reason

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7-66971

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Patota, Domenico
Port of entry: New York, NY
Date: January 22, 1920
Manner of arrival: SS Pannonia

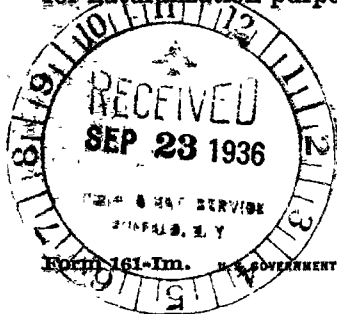
I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

September 21, 1936
(Date)

Byron H. Uhl
E.

BYRON H. UHL
District Director
New York District



2664-A

Edna Perkins

TRIPPLICATE
(To be given to
declarant)

No. 3358

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

The State of Ohio, } In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County, } of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

I, Domenico Patota,
now residing at 397 Chestnut St., Conneaut, Ashtabula, Ohio
occupation Laborer (W. P. A.), aged 59 years, do declare on oath that my personal description is:
Sex male, color white, complexion dark, color of eyes brown
color of hair grey, height 5 feet 6 inches; weight 150 pounds; visible distinctive marks

Thumb on left hand missing
race Italian, nationality Italy

I was born in Ripabottoni, Italy, on June 22, 1879

I am married. The name of my wife or husband is Carminelli

we were married on January 1, 1907, at Ripabottoni, Italy; she or he was
born at Ripabottoni, Italy, on September 19, 1878, entered the United States
at Boston, Mass., on 1908, for permanent residence therein, and now

resides at Conneaut, Ohio. I have four children, and the name, date and place of birth,

and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Mary Kimberley, born Jan. 15, 1909;
Lena Patota, born Sept. 19, 1913; Jay Patota, born Sept. 22, 1917;
Dorothy Patota, born April 2, 1921; All children were born at Conneaut,
Ohio, and reside at Conneaut, Ohio.

I have heretofore made a declaration of intention: Number 1992, on Sept. 27, 1921

at Jefferson, Ohio, my last foreign residence was Naples, Italy

I emigrated to the United States of America from Naples, Italy

my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y.

under the name of Domenico Patota, on the vessel SS Pannonia

on the vessel SS Pannonia

I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me.

I swear (affirm) that the statements I have made and the intentions I have expressed in this declaration of intention subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: So help me God.

Domenico Patota

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the form of oath shown above in the office of the Clerk of said Court, at Jefferson, Ohio, this 23rd day of May, anno Domini, 1939 Certification N7-66971 from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization showing the lawful entry of the declarant for permanent residence on the date stated above, has been received by me. The photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of the declarant.



[SEAL]

Jay Young
Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.
By *Alena Woodbury*
Deputy Clerk.

Form 2202-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

14-2623
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

No 121826

2664-13



PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Under General Provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940 (Public, No. 853, 76th Cong.)]

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectively shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Domenico Patota
(2) My present place of residence is 593 Chestnut St., Conneaut, Ash Co., Ohio laborer
(4) I am 62 years old. (5) I was born on June 22, 1879 in Ripabottoni, Italy
(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex male, color white, complexion dark, color of eyes brown, color of hair grey
height 5 feet 6 inches, weight 145 pounds, visible distinctive marks thumb left hand amputated, race white
present nationality Italy (7) I am not married; the name of my wife Carminelli, Patota
we were married on Jan. 1, 1907 at Ripabottoni, Italy
he or she was born at Ripabottoni, Italy on Sept. 19, 1878
and entered the United States at Boston, Mass. on 1908 for permanent residence in the United States
and now resides at 429 Debold St., Conneaut, Ohio and was naturalized on not
at Conneaut, Ohio certificate No. _____; or became a citizen by _____

(8) I have 4 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:
Mary (f) Jan. 15, 1909; Lena (f) Sept. 19, 1921; Charlotte (f) Sept. 22, 1917; Dorothy (f) April 2, 1921, Conneaut; all children were born in Conneaut, Ohio and reside in Conneaut, Ohio.

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Ripabottoni, Italy (10) I emigrated to the United States from Naples, Italy
at New York, N. Y. (11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was on January 22, 1920 under the name of Domenico Patota
on SS Pannonia as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have _____ been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE
<u>NF</u>	<u>June 14, 1915</u>	<u>unknown</u>	<u>NF</u>	<u>2-29-1920</u>	<u>Pannonia</u>

(13) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on May 23, 1939 in the Common Pleas
Court of Ashtabula Counth at Jefferson, Ohio (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a

citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, State, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the

United States of America for the term of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since Jan. 22, 1920
and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since Jan. 22, 1920
(19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No.

on _____ at _____ in the _____
Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: _____

_____ and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.
(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States (if such declaration of intention be required by the naturalization law), a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to _____

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Domenico Patota
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Jay C. Keidel, my occupation is city safety director

I reside at 700 Maple St., Conneaut, Ohio

My name is George McCouff, my occupation is carpenter

I reside at 386 Washington St., Conneaut, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Domenico Patota June 1, 1937

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and at Conneaut in the State of Ohio continuously since June 1, 1937 and I have personal

knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Signatures of Jay C. Keidel and George McCouff

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 4th day of June,

Anno Domini 1943 hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-66971 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with Declaration of Intention No. 3356 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Signature of Jay Young, Clerk, and Marie Hubbard, Deputy Clerk.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this day of, A. D. 19

Clerk.

By Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held." or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. of List No. and Certificate No. issued.

Petition denied: List No. 125 - Nov. 13 - 1944 - good moral character not established

Petition continued from Nov. 13 - 1944 to March 1945 Reason absent

TRIPPLICATE
(To be given to
declarant)

No. 3428

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION (Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

State of Ohio } In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County } ss: of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

I, Helviiki Sofia Rauha
now residing at 997 Wrights Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio
occupation Housewife, aged 64 years, do declare on oath that my personal description is:
Sex female, color white, complexion dark, color of eyes blue
color of hair black, height 5 feet 3 inches; weight 197 pounds; visible distinctive marks
none

race Finnish; nationality Finland
I was born in Ylistaro, Finland, on May 3, 1875
I am married. The name of my ~~xxxx~~ husband is Johan Rauha
we were married on Dec. 14, 1894, at Ylistaro, Finland ~~xxxx~~ or he was
born at Ylistaro, Finland on Dec. 15, 1869, entered the United States
at New York, N. Y. on March 31, 1897, for permanent residence therein, and now
resides at Conneaut, Ohio I have 4 children, and the name, date and place of birth,

and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Juho Edward, born Mar. 31, 1895 in Ylis-
aro, Finland, resides Conneaut, Ohio; Isaakki E. born Oct. 26, 1897 in Ylistaro,
Finland, resides Conneaut, Ohio; Jacob E. born April 9, 1903 in Conneaut, Ohio
resides Sandusky, Ohio; Martha M. born Oct. 10, 1905 in Conneaut, Ohio resides
Cleveland, Ohio; I have not heretofore made a declaration of intention: Number, on

at Ylistaro, Finland
my last foreign residence was Liverpool, England
I emigrated to the United States of America from Liverpool, England
my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y.
under the name of Helviiki Sofia Rauha, on Dec. 22, 1900
on the vessel SS Campania

I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me.

I swear (affirm) that the statements I have made and the intentions I have expressed in this declaration of intention subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: So help me God.

Helviiki Sofia Rauha
(Original signature of declarant without abbreviation, also date, if used)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the form of oath shown above in the office of the Clerk of said Court, at Jefferson, Ohio this 9th day of January, anno Domini, 1940.
The photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of the declarant.



Helviiki Sofia Rauha
7X 22014

[SEAL]

Gay W. ...
Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.
Marshall ...
Deputy Clerk.

FORM 2202-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
[See instructions on reverse hereof]

14-2623
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

No 461708

2665-A

Not less than 2 nor more than 7 years after the date of this declaration you may file a petition for naturalization (or second papers). To file such petition it will be necessary for you to make application, in person or by letter, to the nearest clerk of court exercising naturalization jurisdiction, or to a representative of the Immigration and Naturalization Service, for an application Form A-2214. You should not delay doing this until near the close of the 7-year period, because if you do not file your petition with the court prior to the expiration of this 7-year period it will be necessary for you to file a new declaration of intention and wait at least another 2 years thereafter before you can file your petition for naturalization. If you should marry a citizen of the United States, a declaration of intention is not required as a basis for filing your petition for naturalization.

14-2823



PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Under General Provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940 (Public, No. 853; 76th Cong.)]

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of ASHTABULA COUNTY at JEFFERSON, OHIO

This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectively shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Helviiki Sofia Rauha
 (2) My present place of residence is 997 Wrights Ave., Conneaut, Ash. Ohio (3) My occupation is housewife
 (4) I am 67 years old. (5) I was born on May 3, 1875 in Ylistaro, Finland
 (6) My personal description is as follows: Sex female, color white, complexion dark, color of eyes blue, color of hair blk/gray
 height 5 feet 3 inches, weight 197 pounds, visible distinctive marks none, race white
 present nationality Finland (7) I am not married; the name of my wife or husband is Juho
 we were married on Dec. 14, 1894 at Ylistaro, Finland
 he or she was born at Ylistaro, Finland OR December 15, 1869
 and entered the United States at New York, NY on March 31, 1897 for permanent residence in the United States
 and now resides at with me and was naturalized on not
 at not certificate No. _____; or became a citizen by _____

(8) I have four children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:
Juho (m) born 3-31-1895 in Finland, resides Conneaut, Ohio
Iisakki (m) born 10-26-1897 in Finland, resides Conneaut, Ohio
Jacob (m) born 4-9-03 in Conneaut, Ohio, resides Toledo, Ohio
Martha (f) born 10-10-05 at Conneaut, Ohio, resides Cleveland, Ohio

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Ylistaro, Finland (10) I emigrated to the United States from Liverpool, England
 at New York, New York under the name of Helviiki Sofia Rauha
 on December 22, 1900 on the SS Campania

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, Day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on January 9, 1940 in the Common Pleas
 Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a

citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, State, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the

United States of America for the term of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since December 22, 1900
 and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since December 23, 1900
 on _____ at _____ in the _____
 Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: _____

_____ and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.
 (20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States (if such declaration of intention be required by the naturalization law), a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to _____

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

was Helviiki Sofia Rauha
 (Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Sanna Partanen, my occupation is housewife
I reside at 1013 Buffalo Street, Conneaut, Ohio
My name is Fannie E. Kettell, my occupation is housewife
I reside at 996 Buffalo Street, Conneaut, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Helviki Sofia Rauha, the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since June 1, 1937
to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and at Conneaut in the State of Ohio continuously since June 1, 1937 and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States. I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Sanna Partanen Fannie E. Kettell
Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 4th day of June Anno Domini 1942

I hereby certify that Declaration of Intention No. 3428 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

7X-22014
Jay W. Young Clerk.
Maxine G. Hubbard Deputy Clerk.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Helviki Sofia Rauha
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 6th day of July, A. D. 1942
Jay W. Young Clerk.
By Jay W. Young Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 7 of List No. 85 and Certificate No. 5607820 issued.
Petition denied: List No.
Petition continued from to Reason

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7 - 129776

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Ida Roivas
Port of entry: New York, N.Y.
Date: Aug. 30, 1935
Manner of arrival: SS Frederik VIII

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this certificate of arrival is issued

MAR 26 1940

James L. Houghteling
ak

JAMES L. HOUGHTELING

Commissioner. 2666-A

RECEIVED
MAR 28 1940
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
BUREAU OF LAND MANAGEMENT
DENVER, COLORADO

TRIPPLICATE
(To be given to
declarant)

No. 3474

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION (Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

The State of Ohio, } In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County, } ss: Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

I, Ida Roivas,
now residing at 332 E. 23rd St., Ashtabula, Ohio
occupation housewife, aged 58 years, do declare on oath that my personal description is:
Sex female, color white, complexion light, color of eyes brown
color of hair brown, height 5 feet 2 inches; weight 141 pounds; visible distinctive marks
none
race Finnish; nationality Finland
I was born in Orivesi, Finland, on July 26, 1891
I am not married. The name of my ~~last~~ husband was Daniel
we were married on Aug. 17, 1909 at Tamperla, Finland ~~xxxx~~ he was
born at Sortavala, Finland on Oct. 1877 ~~xxxx~~ he was
at New York, N. Y. on Feb. 1910, entered the United States
~~xxxx~~ xxxx is deceased, Nov. 15, 1980 have 4 children, and the name, date and place of birth,
and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Edwin, born Aug. 19, 1918 at Ashtabula,
Ohio, residing at Ashtabula, Ohio; Antti Gabriel, born Jan. 19, 1925 at
Finland, residing in Ashtabula, Ohio; Reino, born Aug. 27, 1919 at
Ashtabula, Ohio, residing at Orient, Ohio; Aini, born May 11, 1921 at
Ashtabula, Ohio, residing at Ashtabula, Ohio.
I have not heretofore made a declaration of intention: Number _____, on _____
at _____
my last foreign residence was Sortavala, Finland
I emigrated to the United States of America from Copenhagen, Denmark
my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y.
under the name of Ida Roivas on Aug. 30, 1933
on the vessel SS Frederik VIII

I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me.

I swear (affirm) that the statements I have made and the intentions I have expressed in this declaration of intention subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: So help me God.

Ida Roivas

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the form of oath shown above in the office of the Clerk of said Court, at Jefferson, Ohio this 6th day of May, anno Domini, 1940. Certification No. 7-129776 from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization showing the lawful entry of the declarant for permanent residence on the date stated above, has been received by me. The photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of the declarant.



[SEAL]

Jay W. Young
Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.
By Helen Cox Deputy Clerk.

No. 461755

No.

2106-B

Not less than 2 nor more than 7 years after the date of this declaration you may file a petition for naturalization (or second papers). To file such petition it will be necessary for you to make application, in person or by letter, to the nearest clerk of court exercising naturalization jurisdiction, or to a representative of the Immigration and Naturalization Service, for an application Form A-2214. You should not delay doing this until near the close of the 7-year period, because if you do not file your petition with the court prior to the expiration of this 7-year period it will be necessary for you to file a new declaration of intention and wait at least another 2 years thereafter before you can file your petition for naturalization. If you should marry a citizen of the United States, a declaration of intention is not required as a basis for filing your petition for naturalization.

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Under General Provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940 (Public, No. 853, 76th Cong.)]

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectively shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Ida Roivas
(2) My present place of residence is 332 East 23rd Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio My occupation is housewife
(4) I am 60 years old. (5) I was born on Sept. 11, 1877 in Orivesi, Finland
(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex female, color white, complexion white, color of eyes brown, color of hair brown
height 5 feet 1 inches, weight 130 pounds, visible distinctive marks none race white
present nationality Finland (7) I am a widow; the name of my wife or husband was Daniel Roivas
we were married on Aug. 17, 1909 at Tamperla, Finland
he or she was born at Sortavala, Finland on Oct., 1877
and entered the United States at New York, N. Y. on Feb. 1910 for permanent residence in the United States
and now is deceased, Nov. 15, 1930 and was naturalized on not
at is deceased, Nov. 15, 1930 certificate No. _____; or became a citizen by _____

(8) I have 4 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:
Edwin (m) Aug. 19, 1912, Ashtabula, Ohio, resides Ashtabula, Ohio; Ahti Gabriel (m) Jan. 19, 1915, Finland, resides Ashtabula, Ohio; Reino (m) Aug. 7, 1918, Ashtabula, Ohio, resides Apple Creek, Ohio; Aini (f) May 11, 1921, Ashtabula, Ohio, resides Ashtabula, Ohio;

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Sortavala, Finland (10) I emigrated to the United States from Copenhagen, Denmark
at New York, N. Y. (11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was on Aug. 30, 1935 under the name of Ida Roivas
as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition. SS Frederik VIII

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on May 6, 1940 in the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a

citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, State, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbeliefs in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the

United States of America for the term of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since Aug. 30, 1935 and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since Aug. 31, 1935

(19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No. _____ on _____ at _____ in the _____ Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: _____

_____ and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed. (20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States (if such declaration of intention be required by the naturalization law), a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to _____

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Ida Roivas
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Lempi Jansen, my occupation is housewife

I reside at 416 W. 28th Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio and

My name is Lydia Huttunen, my occupation is housewife

I reside at 1523 W. 9th Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Ida Roivas

the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since June 1, 1937

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and at Ashtabula in the State of Ohio continuously since June 1, 1937

and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Lempi Jansen (Signature of witness)

Lydia Huttunen (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 4th day of June,

Anno Domini 1942 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-129786 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with Declaration of Intention No. 3474 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Jay Young (Clerk)
Mabel G. Hunt (Deputy Clerk)

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Ida Roivas (Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 6th day of July, A. D. 1942

Jay Young (Clerk)
Jay Young (Deputy Clerk)

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 8 of List No. 85 and Certificate No. 5607821 issued.

Petition denied: List No.

Petition continued from to Reason

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7 88457

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: **Iacurto, Pietro**
Port of entry: New York, N. Y.
Date: **January 13, 1913**
Manner of arrival: **SS America**

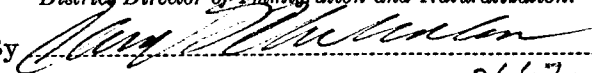
I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

October 18, 1938
(Date)



District Director of Immigration and Naturalization.

By 



TRIPPLICATE
(To be given to
declarant)

No. 3318

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION (Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

State of Ohio } In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County } ss: of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

I, **Pietro Iacurto - Peter Gurto - Iacurto**
now residing at **694 Residence Street, Conneaut, Ohio**
occupation **WPA Laborer**, aged **45** years, do declare on oath that my personal description is:
Sex **Male**, color **white**, complexion **dark**, color of eyes **brown**
color of hair **black**, height **5** feet **4** inches; weight **145** pounds; visible distinctive marks
race **Italian So.**; nationality **Italy**

I was born in **Santa Croce, Italy**, on **Dec. 15, 1895**
I am **married**. The name of my wife ~~XXXXXXXX~~ is **Mary Iacurto**
we were married on **July 17, 1917**, at **Conneaut, Ohio**; she or he was
born at **Ripa Bottone, Italy**, on **April 20, 1900**, entered the United States
at **New York, N. Y.**, on **Nov. 25, 1916**, for permanent residence therein, and now
resides at **Conneaut, Ohio**. I have **9** children, and the name, date and place of birth,
and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: **Rosie, born Aug. 4, 1918; James, born Sept. 20, 1919; Christy, born June 15, 1921; Mary, born July 1, 1924; Tony, born Dec. 11, 1927; Florence, born Aug. 31, 1929; Susie, born April 2, 1931; Frank, born Sept. 1, 1933; Joe, born April 16, 1935; all born in Conneaut, Ohio; All reside in Conneaut, Ohio**

I have **not** heretofore made a declaration of intention: Number _____ on _____
at _____
my last foreign residence was **Santa Croce, Italy**
I emigrated to the United States of America from **Naples, Italy**
my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at **New York, N. Y.**
under the name of **Pietro Iacurto**, on the vessel **SS America**, on **Jan. 13, 1917**

I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me.

I swear (affirm) that the statements I have made and the intentions I have expressed in this declaration of intention subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: So help me God.

Pietro Iacurto Peter Gurto Pietro Iacurto
(Original signature of declarant without abbreviation, also alias, if used)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the form of oath shown above in the office of the Clerk of said Court, at **Jefferson, Ohio** this **5th** day of **January**, anno Domini, 19**39**. Certification **N 7 28457** from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization showing the lawful entry of the declarant for permanent residence on the date stated above, has been received by me. The photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of the declarant.

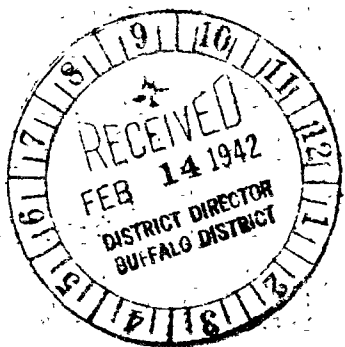


[SEAL]

By *Jay Young*
Clerk of the **Common Pleas** Court.
Wm. H. ... Deputy Clerk.

No 77898

2067-B



PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Under General Provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940 (Public, No. 853, 76th Cong.)]

To the Honorable the COMMON PLEAS Court of ASHTABULA COUNTY at JEFFERSON, OHIO

This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectively shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Pietro Iacurto
(2) My present place of residence is 694 Residence St. Conneaut, Ash. O. (3) My occupation is laborer
(4) I am 46 years old. (5) I was born on December 15, 1895 in Santa Croce, Italy
(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex male, color white, complexion dark, color of eyes brown, color of hair black
height 5 feet 4 inches, weight 145 pounds, visible distinctive marks none, race white
present nationality Italy (7) I am not married; the name of my wife or husband is Mary
we were married on July 17, 1917 at Conneaut, Ohio
he or she was born at Ripabottoni, Italy on April 20, 1900
and entered the United States at New York, N. Y. on Nov. 26, 1916 for permanent residence in the United States
and now resides at with me and was naturalized on not

(8) I have 10 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:
Rosie (f) born 8-4-18; James (m) 9-20-19; Christy (m) 6-15-21; Mary (f) 7-1-24;
Tony (m) 12-11-27; Florence (f) 8-3-29; Susie (f) 4-2-31; Frank (m) 9-1-33;
Joe (m) 4-16-35; Patsy (f) 1-6-38. All born and reside at Conneaut, Ohio

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Santa Croce, Italy (10) I emigrated to the United States from
Naples, Italy
at New York, New York under the name of Pietro Iacurto
on January 13, 1913 on the SS America
as shown by the certificate of my arrival of this petition.

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on January 5, 1939 in the Common Pleas
Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a

citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, State, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the

United States of America for the term of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since January 13, 1913
and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since
October 10, 1916 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No.

on not at not in the not
Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.
(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States (if such declaration of intention be required by the naturalization law), a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to
PIETRO GURTO

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Pietro Iacurto
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

Pietro Pietro Iacurto

FORM N-405
(Old 2204 L-B)
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
(Edition of 1-18-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Maria Mucci, my occupation is housewife
I reside at 500 Adams St, Conneaut, Ohio
My name is Cosmo Di Liello, my occupation is laborer
I reside at 521 Chestnut St, Conneaut, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Pietro Iacurto
the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since June 1, 1937
to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and at Conneaut in the State of Ohio continuously since June 1, 1937 and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States. I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Maria Mucci, Cosmo Di Liello
Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 4th day of June Anno Domini 1942 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-88457 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with Declaration of Intention No. 3318 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Jay W. Young, Clerk.
Maiche G. Hunt, Deputy Clerk.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Pietro Iacurto
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 15th day of March, A. D. 1943
Jay W. Young, Clerk.
Deputy Clerk.

NOTE-In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 2 of List No. 95 and Certificate No. 5784483 issued.
Petition denied: List No.
Petition continued from to Reason

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7-125580

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: **Wladyka, Stanislaw**
Port of entry: New York, N. Y.
Date: **May 4, 1913**
Manner of arrival: **SS Caronia**

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

January 9, 1940

(Date)



District Director of Immigration and Naturalization.

By 

RECEIVED
JAN 17 1940
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
WASHINGTON, D. C.

TRIPPLICATE
(To be given to
declarant)

No. 3454

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

State of Ohio } In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County } ss: of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

I, Stanislaw Wladyga

now residing at ^(Full true name, without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used, must appear here) AD #4, Jefferson, Ashtabula, Ohio
occupation Farmer, aged 50 years, do declare on oath that my personal description is:
Sex male, color white, complexion dark, color of eyes brown
color of hair brown, height 5 feet 7 inches; weight 162 pounds; visible distinctive marks none

race Polish; nationality Poland

I was born in Miernow, Poland, on April 6, 1889

I am married. The name of my wife is Zofja Wladyga

we were married on April 26, 1915, at Cleveland, Ohio; she was

born at Nierowice, Poland, on August 13, 1897, entered the United States

at Baltimore, Md., on March 16, 1913, for permanent residence therein, and now

resides at Jefferson, Ohio. I have 3 children, and the name, date and place of birth,

and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Lottie, born July 13, 1917 in Cleveland, Ohio; Edward, born January 26, 1919 in Cleveland, Ohio; Nellie, born November 20 1920; Steve, born October 26, 1924 in Jefferson, Ohio; Irene, born July 19, 1936 in Jefferson, Ohio; all reside in Jefferson, Ohio

I have not heretofore made a declaration of intention: Number _____, on _____

at _____

my last foreign residence was Probolowice, Poland

I emigrated to the United States of America from Rotterdam, Holland

my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y.

under the name of Stanislaw Wladyga, on May 4, 1913

on the vessel SS Caronia

I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me.

I swear (affirm) that the statements I have made and the intentions I have expressed in this declaration of intention subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: So help me God.

Stanislaw Wladyga
(Original signature of declarant without abbreviation, also alias, if used)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the form of oath shown above in the office of the Clerk of said Court, at Jefferson, Ohio this 20th day of February, anno Domini, 1940. Certification N7-125580 from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization showing the lawful entry of the declarant for permanent residence on the date stated above, has been received by me. The photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of the declarant.



Stanislaw Wladyga

[SEAL]

By *Jay Young*
Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.
Walter H. ...
Deputy Clerk.

Form 2202-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
[See instructions on reverse hereof]

14-2623
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

No 461734

2668-B

Not less than 2 nor more than 7 years after the date of this declaration you may file a petition for naturalization (or second papers). To file such petition it will be necessary for you to make application, in person or by letter, to the nearest clerk of court exercising naturalization jurisdiction, or to a representative of the Immigration and Naturalization Service, for an application Form A-2214. You should not delay doing this until near the close of the 7-year period, because if you do not file your petition with the court prior to the expiration of this 7-year period it will be necessary for you to file a new declaration of intention and wait at least another 2 years thereafter before you can file your petition for naturalization. If you should marry a citizen of the United States, a declaration of intention is not required as a basis for filing your petition for naturalization.

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Under General Provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940 (Public, No. 853, 76th Cong.)]

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectively shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Stanislaw Wludyga
(2) My present place of residence is R. F. D. 4, Jefferson, Ashtabula Co., Ohio farmer
(4) I am 53 years old. (5) I was born April 6, 1899 in Mierow, Pinsk, Poland
(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex male, color white, complexion dark, color of eyes brown, color of hair brown
height 5 feet 7 inches, weight 165 pounds, visible distinctive marks none, race white
present nationality Poland (7) I am not married; the name of my wife or husband is Zofja, Wludyga
we were married on April 26, 1915 at Cleveland, Ohio
he or she was born at Niegrowice, Poland on Aug. 13, 1897
and entered the United States at Baltimore, Md. on March 16, 1913
and now resides at R. F. D. 4, Jefferson, Ohio and was naturalized on not
at not certificate No. not; or became a citizen by not

(8) I have 4 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:
Edward (m) Jan. 26, 1919, Cleveland, Ohio; Nellie (f) Nov. 20, 1920,
Cleveland, Ohio; Steve (m) Oct. 28, 1924, Jefferson, Ohio; Irene (f) July
19, 1936, Jefferson, Ohio; all children reside at Jefferson, Ohio.

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Probolowice, Poland (10) I emigrated to the United States from
Rotterdam, Holland
at New York, N. Y. under the name of Stanislaw Wladyka
on May 4, 1913 on the SS Caronia
as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on Feb. 20, 1940 in the Common Pleas
Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a

citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, State, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the

United States of America for the term of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since May 4, 1913
and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since

May 4, 1913 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No.
on not at not in the not
Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.
(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States (if such declaration of intention be required by the naturalization law), a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Stanislaw Wludyga
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

Form N-405
(Old 224 L-B)
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
(Edition of 1-13-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say

My name is Frank E. Hurlburt, my occupation is banker

I reside at E. Jefferson St., Jefferson, Ohio and

My name is George W. Sampson, my occupation is office clerk

I reside at R. F. D. 4, Jefferson, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Stanislaw Wludyga

the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since June 1, 1937

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and at Jefferson in the State of Ohio continuously since June 1, 1937 and I have personal

knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Frank E. Hurlburt

George W. Sampson

(Signature of witness)

(Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 4th day of June,

Anno Domini 1942, hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-125580 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry

for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with Declaration of Intention, No. of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Jay W. Young
Marie G. Hurlburt

Clerk. [SEAL]

Deputy Clerk.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Stanislaw Wludyga

(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 6th day of July, A. D. 1942,

Jay W. Young
Deputy Clerk.

NOTE-In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held." or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 9 of List No. 85 and Certificate No. 5607825 issued.

Petition denied: List No.

Petition continued from to Reason

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7 122103

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Kamppinen, Yuno Jaakr
Port of entry: New York, N. Y.
Date: November 21, 1920
Manner of arrival: SS Caronia

Date: JAN 8 1940
~~REGULATED~~ ~~REGARDED~~ ~~AS~~ ~~APPLYING~~

Christ Marshall

~~Asst. District Director~~
~~Buffalo District~~

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

-----November 1, 1939-----
(Date)

Byron Hill

District Director of Immigration and Naturalization.

By *Harry James*



TRIPLICATE
(To be given to
declarant)

No. 3438

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

State of Ohio, } In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County } ss: of Ashtabula County, at Jefferson, Ohio.

I, Juha Jakko Kamppinen, also known as Juha Jaakko Kamppinen,
now residing at R. F. D. 3, Box 83, Conneaut, Ashtabula, Ohio.
occupation Laborer, aged 42 years, do declare on oath that my personal description is:
Sex male, color white, complexion light, color of eyes blue
color of hair light brown, height 5 feet 9 inches; weight 215 pounds; visible distinctive marks
Scar on right side of face
race Finnish; nationality Finland
I was born in Kauhavalla, Finland, on April 2, 1897
I am married. The name of my wife or husband is Minnie Kamppinen
we were married on July 25, 1925, at Jefferson, Ohio; she or he was
born at Kauhava, Finland, on March 5, 1889, entered the United States
at New York, N. Y., on April 1907, for permanent residence therein, and now
resides at Conneaut, Ohio. I have one children, and the name, date and place of birth,
and place of residence of each of said children are as follows:
Edna F. born August 4, 1929, Conneaut, Ohio, resides in Conneaut, Ohio.

I have not heretofore made a declaration of intention: Number _____, on _____
at _____
my last foreign residence was Kauhavalla, Finland
I emigrated to the United States of America from Liverpool, England
my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y.
under the name of Yuhu Jaakr Kamppinen, on November 21, 1920,
on the vessel SS Caronia

I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me.

I swear (affirm) that the statements I have made and the intentions I have expressed in this declaration of intention subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: So help me God.

Juha Jakko Kamppinen
(Original signature of declarant without abbreviation, no name, if used)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the form of oath shown above in the office of the Clerk of said Court, at Jefferson, Ohio this 29th day of January, anno Domini, 1940. Certification No. 7-122103 from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization showing the lawful entry of the declarant for permanent residence on the date stated above, has been received by me. The photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of the declarant.



[SEAL]

Jay Young
Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.
By *Alma R. Woodbury*, Deputy Clerk.

Form 2202-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
[See instructions on reverse hereof]

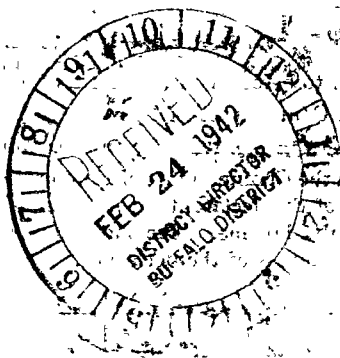
14-2823
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

No 461718

2669-B

Not less than 2 nor more than 7 years after the date of this declaration you may file a petition for naturalization (or second papers). To file such petition it will be necessary for you to make application, in person or by letter, to the nearest clerk of court exercising naturalization jurisdiction, or to a representative of the Immigration and Naturalization Service, for an application Form A-2214. You should not delay doing this until near the close of the 7-year period, because if you do not file your petition with the court prior to the expiration of this 7-year period it will be necessary for you to file a new declaration of intention and wait at least another 2 years thereafter before you can file your petition for naturalization. If you should marry a citizen of the United States, a declaration of intention is not required as a basis for filing your petition for naturalization.

14-2623



PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Under General Provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940 (Public, No. 853, 76th Cong.)]

To the Honorable the COMMON PLEAS Court of ASHTABULA COUNTY of JEFFERSON, OHIO

This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectively shows:

- (1) My full, true, and correct name is Juha Jakko Kamppinen
- (2) My present place of residence is R.F.D. 2, Conneaut, Ashtabula, Ohio (3) My occupation is laborer
- (4) I am 45 years old. (5) I was born on April 2, 1897 in Kauhava, Vasalaini, Finland
- (6) My personal description is as follows: Sex male, color white, complexion light, color of eyes blue, color of hair brn, height 5 feet 9 inches, weight 210 pounds, visible distinctive marks scar ft. cheek, race white, present nationality Finland
- (7) I am not married; the name of my wife or husband is Minnie we were married on July 25, 1925 at Jefferson, Ohio he or she was born at Kauhava, Finland on March 5, 1889 and entered the United States at New York, NY on April 1907 for permanent residence in the United States and now resides at with me and was naturalized on not at not certificate No. not; or became a citizen by not
- (8) I have one children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:

Edna (f) born August 4, 1929, at Conneaut, Ohio, and resides at Conneaut, Ohio

- (9) My last place of foreign residence was Kauhava, Finland (10) I emigrated to the United States from Liverpool, England at New York, New York on November 21, 1920 under the name of Yuhoo Jaakko Kamppinen on SS Caronia as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.
- (11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was not

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

- (13) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on January 29, 1940 in the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio
- (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a

citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, State, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the

United States of America for the term of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since November 21, 1920 and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since November 21, 1920

- (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No. not on not at not in the not Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed. (20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States (if such declaration of intention be required by the naturalization law), a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to _____

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Juha Jakko Kamppinen
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Charles H. Kidder, my occupation is oiler
I reside at R.F.D. 2, Conneaut, Ohio
My name is John Isoma, my occupation is stevedore
I reside at 584 Williams St., Conneaut, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Juha Jakko
Kamppinen, the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since June 1, 1937
to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned,
and at Conneaut in the State of Ohio continuously since June 1, 1937 and I have personal
knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and
well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge
and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of
the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 4th day of June
Anno Domini 1942 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-122105 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry
for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with Declaration of Intention No. 3438 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with,
attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Signature of witnesses: Charles H. Kidder, John Isoma
Clerk: Jay W. Young
Deputy Clerk: Helen Cox

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince,
potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend
the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO
HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Juha Jakko Kamppinen
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 9th day of Nov, A. D. 1942,

Jay W. Young
Clerk.
Helen Cox
Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or
titles) which I have heretofore held." or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 1 of List No. 90 and Certificate No. 5607897 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7-123155

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Parisi, Giovanni
Port of entry: New York, N. Y.
Date: October 14, 1909
Manner of arrival: SS Mendoza


I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

July 19, 1939
(Date)



District Director of Immigration and Naturalization.

By 

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

The State of Ohio, } In the Common Pleas Court
 } ss:
Ashtabula County, } of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

I, John Parise, a.k.a. Giovanni Parisi
now residing at 515 West 30th St., Ashtabula, Ohio
occupation laborer on N.Y.C., aged 49 years, do declare on oath that my personal description is:
Sex male, color white, complexion fair, color of eyes blue
color of hair gray, height 5 feet 3 inches; weight 172 pounds; visible distinctive marks
scar on left cheek
race Italian S.; nationality Italy
I was born in Careli, Italy, on Jan. 10, 1891
I was married. The name of my wife was Jennie Parise
we were married on August 21, 1912, at Ashtabula, Ohio; she was
born at Ashtabula, Ohio, on June 12, 1900

my lawful entry for permanent residence therein, and now
~~is deceased~~ I have 7 children, and the name, date and place of birth,
and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Rocco, born Aug. 21, 1913; Rosina
Palumbo, born June 14, 1916; Angeline Stranman, born July 15, 1917; Edward, born
April 21, 1922; Treasa, born Feb. 6, 1923; Patsy, born Nov. 15, 1926; Leonora,
born Feb. 14, 1924; all children were born in Ashtabula, Ohio and all children
reside in Ashtabula except Rocco in U. S. Army and Treasa resides in New York, N.Y.

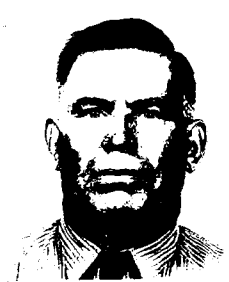
I have not heretofore made a declaration of intention: Number _____, on _____ (Date)
I was married to Clara Wood
in 1934 and last foreign residence was Careli, Italy (Name of court)
and divorced from her in 1938. I emigrated to the United States of America from Naples, Italy (City or town) (Country)
my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N.Y. (City or town) (Country) (State)
under the name of Giovanni Parisi, on October 14, 1909 (City or town) (Month) (Day) (Year)
on the vessel SS Mendoza (If other than by vessel, state manner of arrival)

I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me.

I swear (affirm) that the statements I have made and the intentions I have expressed in this declaration of intention subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: So help me God.

Signature of John Parise
Subscribed and sworn to before me in the form of oath shown above in the
office of the Clerk of said Court, at Jefferson, Ohio
this 18th day of January, anno Domini, 1940. Certification N7-123155 from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization showing the lawful entry of the declarant for permanent residence on the date stated above, has been received by me. The photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of the declarant.

Jay W. Young, Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.
Helen Cox, Deputy Clerk.



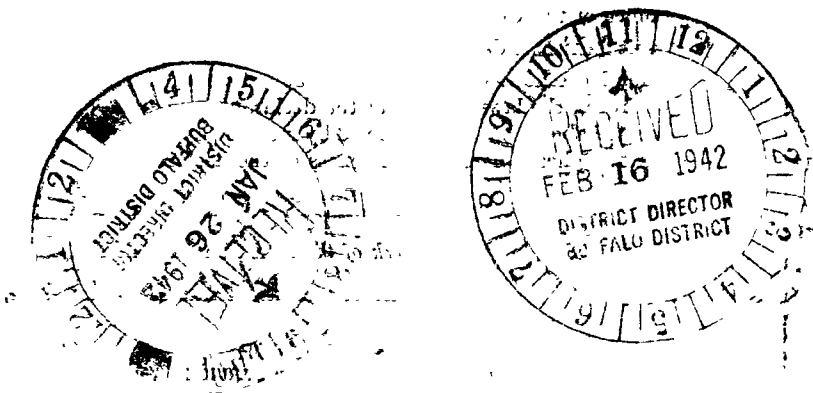
[SEAL]

No 461711

2670-B

Not less than 2 nor more than 7 years after the date of this declaration you may file a petition for naturalization (or second papers). To file such petition it will be necessary for you to make application, in person or by letter, to the nearest clerk of court exercising naturalization jurisdiction, or to a representative of the Immigration and Naturalization Service, for an application Form A-2214. You should not delay doing this until near the close of the 7-year period, because if you do not file your petition with the court prior to the expiration of this 7-year period it will be necessary for you to file a new declaration of intention and wait at least another 2 years thereafter before you can file your petition for naturalization. If you should marry a citizen of the United States, a declaration of intention is not required as a basis for filing your petition for naturalization.

14-2623



PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Under General Provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940 (Public, No. 853, 76th Cong.)]

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectively shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is John Parise Ash Co., Ohio and
(2) My present place of residence is 511 West 31st St., Ashtabula, (3) My occupation is Section laborer
(4) I am 50 years old. (5) I was born on Jan. 10, 1892 in Careli, Italy
(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex male, color white, complexion ruddy, color of eyes blue, color of hair br & gry
height 5 feet 4 inches, weight 190 pounds, visible distinctive marks long scar on left cheek, race Italian white
present nationality Italy (7) I am divorced the name of my wife or husband is Clara Parise
we were married on Feb. 1934 at Ashtabula, Ohio Ripley, N. Y.
he or she was born at Ashtabula, Ohio on 1895
and entered the United States at _____ on _____ for permanent residence in the United States
and now resides at _____ and was naturalized on _____
at _____ certificate No. _____; or became a citizen by birth

(8) I have 7 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:

Rocco (m) Aug. 21 1913, resides U. S. Army, Fort Knox, Ky.; Rosiana (f) 6-14-16, resides Ashtabula, Ohio; Angelina (f) 6-15-17, resides Ashtabula, Ohio; Edward (m) 4-21-22, resides Ashtabula, Ohio; Tresa (f) Feb. 6, 1923, resides New York; Patsy (f) 11-5-26, resides Ashtabula, Ohio; Leonora (f) 2-14-24, resides Ashtabula, Ohio. Co. Home; all children were born in Ashtabula, Ohio.

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Careli, Italy (10) I emigrated to the United States from Naples, Italy
at New York, N. Y. (11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was on October 14, 1909 on the SS Mendoza
as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition. (Name of vessel or other means of conveyance)

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on Jan. 18, 1940 in the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a

citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, State, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the

United States of America for the term of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since October 14, 1909 and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since October 16, 1909 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No.

on _____ at _____ in the _____ Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: _____

_____ and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed. (20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States (if such declaration of intention be required by the naturalization law), a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to _____

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

John Parise

(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Mrs. Thresa Riccio, my occupation is housewife
I reside at 623 West 31st St., Ashtabula, Ohio
My name is Maddalena Palumbo, my occupation is housewife
I reside at 515 West 30th St., Ashtabula, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with John Parise
the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since June 1, 1937
to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and at Ashtabula in the State of Ohio continuously since June 1, 1937 and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Mrs. Thresa Riccio Maddalena Palumbo
(Signature of witness) (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 4th day of June, Anno Domini 1942 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-123155 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with Declaration of Intention No. 3431 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Jay W. Young Clerk. [SEAL]
Helen Cox Deputy Clerk.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

John Parise
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 5th day of June, A. D. 1942
Jay W. Young Clerk.
Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held." or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 2 of List No. 104 and Certificate No. 5784541 issued.
Petition denied: List No.
Petition continued from to Reason

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

7 189873

No.

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Domenico Palmiero
Port of entry: Boston, Mass.
Date: Mar. 20, 1920
Manner of arrival: SS "Cretic" 412-29-30

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

February 11, 1942

(Date)

District Director of Immigration & Naturalization

By

Clerk in Charge of Records of Arrivals

ORIGINAL
(To be retained by
Clerk of Court)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

No. 2671

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Of a Married Person, under Sec. 310(a) or (b), 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1144-1145)]

To the Honorable the COMMON PLEAS Court of ASHTABULA COUNTY at JEFFERSON, OHIO
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed pursuant to Section 310(a) or (b), or Section 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Domenick Palmieri
(Full, true name, without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used, must appear here)

(2) My present place of residence is 535 Blair St, Conneaut, Ash. Ohio (3) My occupation is grinder
(Number and street) (City or town) (County) (State)

(4) I am 43 years old. (5) I was born on Nov. 27, 1898, in Marcionise, Italy
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country)

(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex m; color w; complexion fr; color of eyes br; color of hair br/gr; height 5 feet 4 inches, weight 135 pounds; visible distinctive marks fingers l/h amput.; race white; present nationality Italy

(7) I am ----- married; the name of my wife or husband is Mary; we were married on Dec. 27, 1921
(Month) (Day) (Year)

at Conneaut, Ohio; he or she was born at Conneaut, Ohio, on March 29, 1905
(City or town) (State or country) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (Month) (Day) (Year)

entered the United States at ----- on ----- for permanent residence in the United States, and now resides at

with me and was repatriated on Nov. 13, 1941 at Jefferson, Ohio
(Number and street) (City or town) (State or country) (Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (State)

certificate No. -----; or became a citizen by -----

(7a) (If petition is filed under Section 311, Nationality Act of 1940) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 1 year immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization.
(7b) (If petition is filed under Section 312, Nationality Act of 1940) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or a subsidiary thereof; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith to take up residence within the United States immediately upon the termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have 7 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:
Mary Josephine (f) born 10-31-22; Mary Margaret (f) 5-7-26; Frances (f) 11-8-28;
Dolores (f) 10-11-32; Betty (f) 5-31-34; Domenic (m) 4-11-36; Jo Ann (f) 4-1-40.
All born and reside at Conneaut, Ohio

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Marcionise, Italy (10) I emigrated to the United States from Naples
(City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (City or town)

Italy (11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at Boston, Mass. under the name
(Country) (City or town) (State)

of Domenico Palmiero on Mar. 20, 1920 on the Cretic as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.
(Month) (Day) (Year) (Name of vessel or other means of conveyance)

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) (Declaration of intention not required) (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well

disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 3 year.. at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit: since March 20, 1920 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization
(Month) (Day) (Year)

number ----- on ----- at ----- in the -----
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County) (State) (Name of court)

Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: -----
and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.

(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to -----

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Domenick Palmieri
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

Form N-406
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
(Edition of 1-13-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Joe Parma my occupation is laborer

I reside at 402 Bliss Avenue, Conneaut, Ohio

My name is Mary S. Bartone my occupation is housework

I reside at 16th Street, Conneaut, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Domenick Palmieri the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since June 1, 1939

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is now and during all such period has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses, in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit, in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, O. this 4th day of June Anno Domini 1942

I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-189873 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

By Jay W. Young Clerk. Madie Hunt Deputy Clerk. [SEAL]

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Domenick Palmieri (Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 14th day of March, A. D. 1944

Jay W. Young Clerk. Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 1 of List No. 118 and Certificate No. 6133158 issued.

Petition denied: List No.

Petition continued from to Reason

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 3-74161

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

OCT 24 1938 date:
RECORD REGARDED AS APPLYING

Name: Condifodero, Marchetta
Port of entry: New York, NY
Date: September 11, 1912
Manner of arrival: SS America

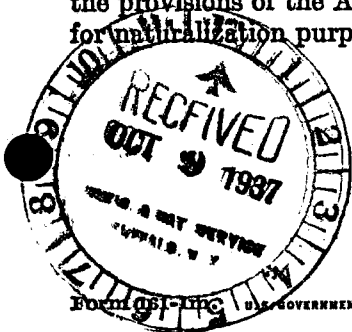
Christina Marshall
Asst. District Director
Buffalo District

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

October 6, 1937

(Date)



Byron E. Hill
BYRON E. HILL,
District Director
New York District

2672-A

Heinrich

TRIPLICATE
(To be given to
declarant)

No. 70428

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

United States of America } In the District Court
Northern District of Ohio } ss: of United States Cleveland, Ohio

I, John Marquette - Condipodaro Giovanni Calogero Marchetta-Condifedero Marchetta
now residing at 20570 Naumann Ave., Euclid, Cuyahoga Ohio
occupation fruit dealer, aged 44 years, do declare on oath that my personal description is:
Sex male, color white, complexion fair, color of eyes brown
color of hair black, height 5 feet 8 inches; weight 175 pounds; visible distinctive marks
none
race So. Italian; nationality Italy
I was born in Piraino, Italy, on June 23, 1894
I am married. The name of my wife or husband is Lucy
we were married on Nov 21 1931, at Cleveland, Ohio; she or he was
born at Ravenna, Italy, on Oct 24, 1902, entered the United States
at New York N.Y., on Feb 2, 1916, for permanent residence therein, and now
resides at Euclid, Ohio. I have four children, and the name, date and place of birth,
and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Nancy May 17 1922, Tindaro July 7 1926,
Carmella Nov 15, 1933, first and last born in Cleveland, Ohio, Tindaro born in
Oberlin, Ohio, all reside in, Euclid, Ohio
John Jr. 8/28/36 born and resides in Euclid, Ohio
I have heretofore made a declaration of intention: Number 21887, on Nov 12, 1925
at Cleveland, Ohio US District
my last foreign residence was Piraino, Italy
I emigrated to the United States of America from Naples, Italy
my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York N.Y.
under the name of Condifedero Marchetta, on Sept 11 1912
on the vessel America

I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me.

I swear (affirm) that the statements I have made and the intentions I have expressed in this declaration of intention subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: So help me God.

John Marquette Condipodaro Giovanni Calogero Marchetta Condifedero
Subscribed and sworn to before me in the form of oath shown above in the



office of the Clerk of said Court, at Cleveland, Ohio
this 3 day of November anno Domini, 1938 Certification
No. 5 74761 from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization
showing the lawful entry of the declarant for permanent residence on the date
stated above, has been received by me. The photograph affixed to the duplicate
and triplicate hereof is a likeness of the declarant.

C. B. Watkins,
Clerk of the U.S. District Court.
By [Signature], Deputy Clerk.

No 152266

2672-B

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

NATURALIZATION No. _____

In the _____

Court of _____

In the matter of the petition of _____

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DEPOSITIONS

Filed _____

Clerk.

By _____
Deputy Clerk.

INTERROGATORIES IN DEPOSITIONS OF WITNESSES

To prove residence and other qualifications of an alien petitioner for naturalization under the provisions of the fourth subdivision of section 4 of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended

STATE OF _____

Ohio

COUNTY OF _____

Cuyahoga

ss:

Carmine Ciccocioppo
(Name of first witness)

being first duly sworn by me, deposed, testified, and

said as follows:

1. Q. State your name, age, occupation, and address.

A. Name *Carmine Ciccocioppo*, age *47*

occupation *Storekeeper*, address *14510 St. Clair, Cleveland, Ohio*

2. Q. Where were you born? A. *Lanciano, Italy*

3. Q. Are you a citizen of the United States? A. *Yes.*

4. Q. If you are a naturalized citizen, state WHEN, WHERE, and in WHAT COURT you were naturalized and the number of your certificate. A. *October 4, 1929, U.S. District Court at Cleveland, Ohio, Cert. # 3200477 (C/S, see)*

5. Q. If you claim citizenship through another person, explain fully, giving essential dates and relationship. A. _____

6. Q. Are you acquainted with the petitioner for naturalization _____

Marquette ? A. *Yes* (Name of petitioner)

7. Q. State when and where you first met the petitioner and how you came to meet him/her.

A. *About 15 years ago, I bought fruit from him in Cleveland, Ohio.*

8. Q. Have you personally known him/her to be a resident of the United States? A. *Yes.*

9. Q. State at what places in the United States you have known him/her to reside, and between what dates you knew him/her to reside at each place.

A.	City or town	County	State	Month	From— Day	Year	Month	To— Day	Year
	Cleveland, Ohio	Cuyahoga	Ohio	June	1927		June		1940
	Geneva, Ohio	Ashtabula	Ohio	June		1940			Date

10. Q. When did he remove from the county of Cuyahoga, State of Ohio

(This question refers to the county and State mentioned in the deposition notice.) A. June 1940

11. Q. Where did you reside during the time the petitioner lived in the county and State mentioned in question 10? A. 825 Rudyard, 952 E 141st St. 9976-1484 St + 14510 St Clair all in Cleveland Ohio.

12. Q. How often did you see the petitioner while he resided in the county and State mentioned in question 10? A. Every other day.

13. Q. Since you first met him/her in the United States has he ever been absent from the United States? (If so give dates and facts.) A. No

14. Q. Has the petitioner ever to your knowledge been arrested or charged with, or convicted of, a crime or a violation of law? (Give facts.) A. No

15. Q. Has the petitioner to your knowledge, behaved as a person of good moral character during all the time you have known him/her as a resident of the United States? A. Yes.

16. Q. Has the petitioner ever been an anarchist or a polygamist, a believer in anarchy or in the practice of polygamy, or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government? A. No.

17. Q. Do you believe from your personal knowledge of the petitioner that during all the time you have known him/her as a resident of the United States he has been attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States? A. Yes.

18. Q. Do you know of anything that might in your opinion disqualify the petitioner for citizenship? A. No

Dominic Ciccioppo
(Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me at Cleveland, Ohio
this 9th day of September, 1942 I HEREBY CERTIFY that the above-named witness established to my satisfaction that he is a citizen of the United States and that his/her statements relate to the petitioner concerned.

Matthew J. Riley
U.S. Naturalization Examiner
(Title of attester) 16-14143

STATE OF Ohio

COUNTY OF Cuyahoga

ss:

Ralph Mastrey being first duly sworn by me, deposed, testified, and said as follows:

1. Q. State your name, age, occupation, and address.

A. Name Ralph Mastrey, age 50
occupation Meat Mkt. Grocery, address 1024 Nathaniel Road

2. Q. Where were you born? A. Dulmona, Italy

3. Q. Are you a citizen of the United States? A. Yes

4. Q. If you are a naturalized citizen, state WHEN, WHERE, and in WHAT court you were naturalized and the number of your certificate.

A. May 28, 1921 by Common Pleas Court of Cuyahoga County at Clev. O. Cert # 1630036 (On seen)

5. Q. If you claim citizenship through another person, explain fully, giving essential dates and relationship. A. _____

6. Q. Are you acquainted with the petitioner for naturalization _____ (Name of petitioner)

A. Marquette ? A. Yes

7. Q. State when and where you first met the petitioner and how you came to meet him/her.

A. About 1 1/2 yrs ago. I was his customer buying produce from him.

8. Q. Have you personally known him/her to be a resident of the United States? A. Yes

9. Q. State at what places in the United States you have known him/her to reside, and between what dates you knew him/her to reside at each place.

A.	City or town	County	State	From— Day	Year	To— Day	Year
	<u>Cleveland</u>	<u>Cuyahoga</u>	<u>Ohio</u>	<u>June</u>	<u>1926</u>	<u>June</u>	<u>1940</u>
	<u>Geneva</u>	<u>Ashtabula</u>	<u>Ohio</u>	<u>June</u>	<u>1946</u>	<u>Date</u>	

10. Q. When did he remove from the county of Cuyahoga, State of Ohio _____? (This question refers to the county and State mentioned in the deposition notice.)

A. June 1940

11. Q. Where did you reside during the time the petitioner lived in the county and State mentioned in question 10? A. 15805 Halliday, 924 Stevenson Dr. Cleveland Ohio Business add. 1024 Nathaniel

12. Q. How often did you see the petitioner while he resided in the county and State mentioned in question 10? A. Three times a week

13. Q. Since you first met him/her in the United States has he ever been absent from the United States? (If so give dates and facts.) A. No

14. Q. Has the petitioner ever to your knowledge been arrested or charged with, or convicted of, a crime or a violation of law? (Give facts.) A. No.

15. Q. Has the petitioner to your knowledge, behaved as a person of good moral character during all the time you have known him/her as a resident of the United States? A. Yes

16. Q. Has the petitioner ever been an anarchist or a polygamist, a believer in anarchy or in the practice of polygamy, or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government? A. No.

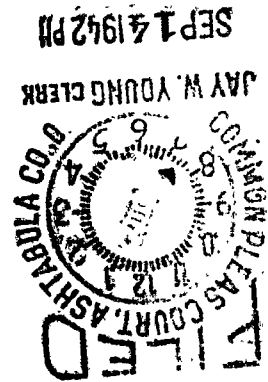
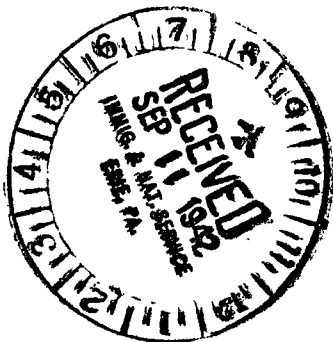
17. Q. Do you believe from your personal knowledge of the petitioner that during all the time you have known him/her as a resident of the United States he has been attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States? A. Yes.

18. Q. Do you know of anything that might in your opinion disqualify the petitioner for citizenship? A. No.

Ralph J. Mastey
(Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me at Cleveland, Ohio
this 9th day of September, 1942 I HEREBY CERTIFY that the above-named witness established to my satisfaction that he is a citizen of the United States and that his/her statements relate to the petitioner concerned.

Matthew J. Riley
U.S. Naturalization Examiner
(Title of attester)



PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Under General Provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940 (Public, No. 853, 76th Cong.)]

To the Honorable the COMMON PLEAS Court of ASTHABULA COUNTY at JEFFERSON, OHIO

This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectively shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Condipodaro Marchetta
(2) My present place of residence is R.F.D. 2, LaFaver Rd, Geneva, Ash. O.
(3) My occupation is Farmer
(4) I am 47 years old. (5) I was born on June 23, 1894 in Piriano, Italy
(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex male, color white, complexion dark, color of eyes brown, color of hair bl/gry, height 5 feet 8 inches, weight 165 pounds, visible distinctive marks none, race white
(7) I am married; the name of my wife or husband is Lucy
we were married on Nov. 21, 1931 at Cleveland, Ohio
he or she was born at Rammacca, Italy on Oct. 24, 1902
and entered the United States at New York, NY on Feb. 2, 1916 for permanent residence in the United States
and now resides at with me and was naturalized on not
(8) I have four children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living are as follows:
Nancy (f) born 5-17-22 at Cleveland, Ohio, resides at Geneva, Ohio (Adopted)
Carmella (f) 11-15-33
John (m) 8-28-36
Vincenz (m) 5-28-41
(9) My last place of foreign residence was Piriano, Italy
Naples, Italy
(10) I emigrated to the United States from
at New York, NY under the name of Condifodero, Marchetta
on September 11, 1912 on the SS America
as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.
(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

Table with 6 columns: DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES (PORT, DATE, VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE) and RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES (PORT, DATE, VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE). All cells are empty.

(13) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on November 3, 1938 in the U.S. District Court of Northern District of Ohio at Cleveland, Ohio
(14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, State, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.
(15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government.
(16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so).
(17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States.
(18) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since Sept. 11, 1912 and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since Sept. 12, 1912
(19) I have heretofore made petition for naturalization: No. 21887 on Nov. 12, 1925 at Cleveland, Ohio in the U. S. District Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: deficient in knowledge of government.

(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States (if such declaration of intention be required by the naturalization law), a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to JOHN MARQUETTE

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Condipodaro Marchetta (Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

Form N-405 (Old 224 L-B) U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE (Edition of 1-13-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Emory Potter, my occupation is farmer
I reside at R.D. 2, Harpersfield Twp, Geneva, Ohio and
My name is Rex Potter, my occupation is textile worker
I reside at 123 Chardon Ave, Chardon, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Condipodaro Marchetta, the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since June 15, 1940; to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and at Geneva in the State of Ohio continuously since June 15, 1940 and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States. I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. **HELP ME GOD.**

Emory Potter (Signature of witness) Rex Potter (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 4th day of June Anno Domini 1942 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 5-74761 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with Declaration of Intention No. 70428 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Jay W. Young Clerk. [SEAL]
Maude L. Hunt Deputy Clerk.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: **SO HELP ME GOD.** In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

John Marquette (Signature of petitioner)
Sworn to in open court, this 7th day of July, A. D. 1943
Jay W. Young Clerk.
Jay W. Young Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held." or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 1 of List No. 99 and Certificate No. 5784498 issued.
Petition denied: List No. _____
Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

TRIPPLICATE
(To be given to
declarant)

No. 3412

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

The State of Ohio, } In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County, } of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

I, Louis Kortyka, (Ludwig Kieltyka)
now residing at R. D. Eagle St., Ashtabula, Ohio
occupation laborer, aged 57 years, do declare on oath that my personal description is:
Sex male, color white, complexion light, color of eyes blue
color of hair brown, height 5 feet 5 inches; weight 175 pounds; visible distinctive marks
none

race Polish; nationality Poland

I was born in Bugaj, Poland, on July 29, 1882

I am married. The name of my wife or husband is Gertrude Kieltyka

we were married on Nov. 23, 1915, at Ashtabula, Ohio; she or he was

born at Mies Lukonnie, Poland, on Nov. 10, 1896, entered the United States

at New York, N. Y., on May, 1913, for permanent residence therein, and now

resides at Ashtabula, Ohio. I have 5 children, and the name, date and place of birth,

and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Mary Keyes, born Aug. 15, 1917;

Louis, born Feb. 3, 1920; Frank, born Oct. 4, 1922; Sophia, born April

13, 1928; Walter, born Feb. 1, 1929; all children were born in Ashtabula,

Ohio, and reside in Ashtabula, Ohio.

I have not heretofore made a declaration of intention: Number _____, on _____

at _____ my last foreign residence was _____

I emigrated to the United States of America from _____

my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at _____

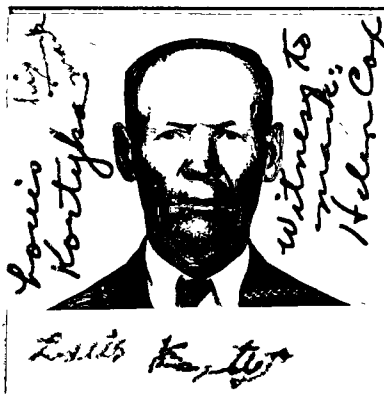
under the name of Ludwig Kieltyka, on _____

on the vessel SS Blucher

I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me.

I swear (affirm) that the statements I have made and the intentions I have expressed in this declaration of intention subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: So help me God.

Witness to mark: Louis Kortyka (Ludwig Kieltyka)
Helen Cox



Subscribed and sworn to before me in the form of oath shown above in the office of the Clerk of said Court, at Jefferson, Ohio this 14th day of November, anno Domini, 1939. Certification No. 7X-2185 from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization showing the lawful entry of the declarant for permanent residence on the date stated above, has been received by me. The photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of the declarant.

[SEAL]

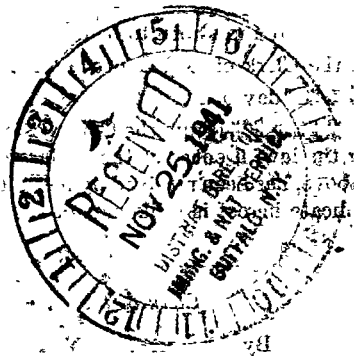
Jay W. Young
Clerk of the COMMON PLEAS Court.
By Helen Cox Deputy Clerk.

Form 2202-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

14-2823
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

No 121882

2673-A



PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Under General Provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940 (Public, No. 853, 76th Cong.)]

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectively shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Ludwig Kieltyka Ash Co. Ohio
(2) My present place of residence is R.D. 2, 200 East View Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio is laborer
(4) I am 59 years old. (5) I was born on July 29, 1882 in Bugaj, Poland
(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex male, color white, complexion light, color of eyes blue, color of hair dk br
height 5 feet 9 inches, weight 175 pounds, visible distinctive marks scar on right leg, race white
present nationality Poland (7) I am not married; the name of my wife or husband is Gertrude Kieltyka
we were married on Nov. 23, 1915 at Ashtabula, Ohio
he or she was born at Wies Lukommie, Poland on Nov. 10, 1896
and entered the United States at New York, N. Y. on May, 1913 for permanent residence in the United States
and now resides at R.D. 2, 200 East View Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio and was naturalized on not
at not certificate No. not; or became a citizen by not

(8) I have 5 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:
Mary (f) Aug. 15, 1917; Louis (m) Feb. 3, 1920; Frank (m) Oct. 4, 1922;
Sophia (f) April 13, 1926; Walter (m) Feb. 1, 1929; all children were
born in Ashtabula, Ohio and reside in Ashtabula, Ohio.

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Bugaj, Poland (10) I emigrated to the United States from
Hamburg, Germany
at New York, N. Y. under the name of Ludwig Kieltyka
on April 26, 1903 on the SS Blucher

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on Nov. 14, 1939 in the Common Pleas
Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a

citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, State, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the

United States of America for the term of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since April 26, 1903
and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since April 27, 1903

(19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No. not
on not at not in the not
Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: not

and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.
(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States (if such declaration of intention be required by the naturalization law), a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to

Louis Kortyka

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Ludwig Kieltyka
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Walter Scislowski, my occupation is laborer
I reside at 214 Eagle St., Ashtabula, Ohio, and
My name is Agnes Schossler, my occupation is housewife
I reside at 3824 Station Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Ludwig Kieltyka
the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since June 1, 1937

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and at Ashtabula in the State of Ohio continuously since June 1, 1937 and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States. I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Walter Scislowski *Agnes Schossler*
(Signature of witness) (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 4th day of June, Anno Domini 1942 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7X-2185 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry ~~for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with~~ Declaration of Intention No. 3412 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

7X-2185

Jay W. Young
Clerk. [SEAL]
By *W. G. Schubert*
Deputy Clerk.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Kortyba
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 6th day of June, D. 1942

Jay W. Young
Clerk.
By _____
Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 1 of List No. 86 and Certificate No. 5607826 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

TRIPLICATE
(To be given to
declarant)

No. 3467

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

The State of Ohio, } In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County, } ss: of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

I, Antonio Albert Daranjo (Tony Laveck)
now residing at 1127 W. 3rd St., Ashtabula, Ohio
occupation labor, aged 53 years, do declare on oath that my personal description is:
Sex male, color white, complexion dark, color of eyes green
color of hair gray, height 5 feet 1 inches; weight 125 pounds; visible distinctive marks
scar on left side face
race Portuguese; nationality Portugal

I was born in San Muguela, Portugal, on July 15, 1881
I am married. The name of my wife is Rose Gable
we were married on Nov. 20, 1909, at Ashtabula, Ohio; she was
born at Ashtabula, Ohio, on Sept. 7, 1898
I have 7 children, and the name, date and place of birth,
and place of residence of each of said children are as follows:

Theresa, born Jan. 9, 1911; Joseph born
Dec. 20, 1914; Louis P. born Jan. 7, 1919; Anthony F. born Feb. 6, 1927;
Dorothy B. born May 14, 1923; Robert J. born June 11, 1929; Richard K.
born March 15, 1933; all children were born in Ashtabula, Ohio and reside
in Ashtabula, Ohio.

I have not heretofore made a declaration of intention: Number _____, on _____
at _____
my last foreign residence was San Muguela, Portugal
I emigrated to the United States of America from Oporto, Portugal
my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at Boston, Mass.
under the name of Antonio Aranjo, on Jan. 20, 1905
on the vessel SS Romanic

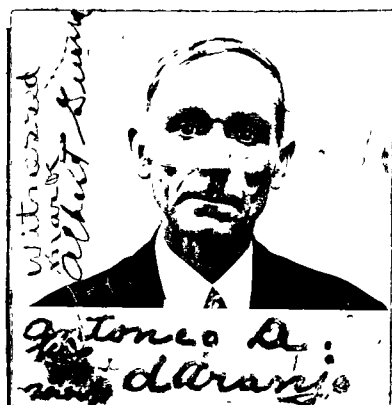
I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me.

I swear (affirm) that the statements I have made and the intentions I have expressed in this declaration of intention subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: So help me God.

Antonio Albert Daranjo mark (Tony Laveck)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the form of oath shown above in the office of the Clerk of said Court, at Jefferson, Ohio this 9th day of April, anno Domini, 1940. Certification No. 24435 from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization showing the lawful entry of the declarant for permanent residence on the date stated above, has been received by me. The photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of the declarant.

No 461747



[SEAL]

Jay W. Young
Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.
By Helen Cox, Deputy Clerk.

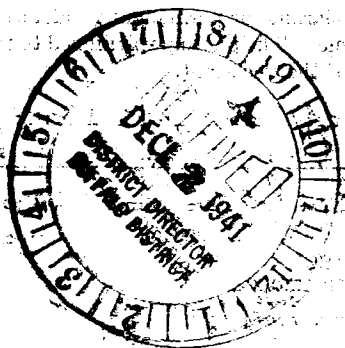
Form 2202-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
[See instructions on reverse hereof]

Witness to mark:
Helen Cox

2674-A

Not less than 2 nor more than 7 years after the date of this declaration you may file a petition for naturalization (or second papers). To file such petition it will be necessary for you to make application, in person or by letter, to the nearest clerk of court exercising naturalization jurisdiction, or to a representative of the Immigration and Naturalization Service, for an application Form A-2214. You should not delay doing this until near the close of the 7-year period, because if you do not file your petition with the court prior to the expiration of this 7-year period it will be necessary for you to file a new declaration of intention and wait at least another 2 years thereafter before you can file your petition for naturalization. If you should marry a citizen of the United States, a declaration of intention is not required as a basis for filing your petition for naturalization.

14-2623



ORIGINAL
(To be retained by
Clerk of Court)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

No. 2874

[Of a Married Person, under Sec. 310(a) or (b), 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1144-1145)]

To the Honorable the COMMON PLEAS Court of ASHTABULA COUNTY at JEFFERSON, OHIO
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed pursuant to Section 310(a) or (b), or Section 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is ~~XX~~ Tony Laveck
(Full, true name, without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used, must appear here)
(2) My present place of residence is 1127 W. 3rd St, Ashtabula, Ash.O. (3) My occupation is laborer
(4) I am 60 years old. (5) I was born on July 15, 1881 in San Muguels, Portugal
(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex M; color W; complexion dk; color of eyes gry; color of hair gry; height 5 feet 1 inches, weight 125 pounds; visible distinctive marks scar left face; race white; present nationality Portugal
(7) I am married; the name of my wife or husband is Rosa; we were married on Nov. 20, 1909
at Ashtabula, Ohio; he or she was born at Ashtabula, Ohio on Sept. 7, 1893

entered the United States at --- on --- for permanent residence in the United States, and now resides at with me and was repatriated on 11-13-41 at Jefferson, Ohio

certificate No. ---; or became a citizen by
(7a) (If petition is filed under Section 311, Nationality Act of 1940) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 1 year immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization.
(7b) (If petition is filed under Section 312, Nationality Act of 1940) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or a subsidiary thereof; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith to take up residence within the United States immediately upon the termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have ~~several~~ children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:
Theresa (f) born 1-9-11; Joseph (m) 12-20-14; Louis (m) 1-7-19; Anthony (m) born 2-6-27; Dorothy (f) 5-14-23; Robert (m) 6-11-29; Richard (m) 3-15-33;
All born and reside Ashtabula, Ohio

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Oporto, Portugal (10) I emigrated to the United States from Oporto
Portugal (11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at Boston, Mass. under the name

of Antonio Aranja on Jan. 20, 1905 on the Romanic

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) (Declaration of intention not required) (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well

disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 3 year... at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit: since Jan. 20, 1905 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization

number --- on --- at --- in the --- Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: ---

and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.

(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Tony Laveck
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

FORM N-406
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
(Edition of 1-13-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Manuel Costa my occupation is laborer

I reside at 1302 W. 5th Street, Ashtabula, Ohio

My name is Robert W. Hegfield my occupation is dispatcher

I reside at 1207 W. 3rd St, Ashtabula, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Tony Laveck

the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since June 1, 1939

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is now and during all such period has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Manuel Costa (Signature of witness)

Robert W. Hegfield (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses, in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit, in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 4th day of June, Anno Domini 1942

7X-24435

Jay Weppung (Clerk)
Mable Abbott (Deputy Clerk)

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Tony Laveck (Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 6th day of July, A. D. 1942

Jay Weppung (Clerk)
Mable Abbott (Deputy Clerk)

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 2 of List No. 86 and Certificate No. 5607831 issued

Petition denied: List No

Petition continued from to Reason

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7 110559

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Pasanen, Ida ✓
Port of entry: New York, N. Y. ✓
Date: August 20, 1910 ✓
Manner of arrival: SS Campania ✓

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

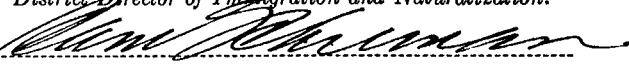
IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

November 28, 1938

(Date)



District Director of Immigration and Naturalization.

By 



TRIPPLICATE
(To be given to
declarant)

No. 3311

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

State of Ohio } In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County } ss: of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

I, Ida Maria Pasanen
now residing at 1420 W. 9th St. Ashtabula, Ohio
occupation Housewife, aged 74 years, do declare on oath that my personal description is:
Sex female, color white, complexion light, color of eyes gray
color of hair gray, height 5 feet 2 inches; weight 164 pounds; visible distinctive marks
none
race Finnish; nationality Finland
I was born in Pikioutasa, Finland, on Nov. 4, 1864
I am married. The name of my wife or husband is Husband deceased April 19, 1933
we were married on _____, at _____; she or he was
born at _____, entered the United States
at _____, for permanent residence therein, and now
resides at _____ I have 1 children, and the name, date and place of birth,
and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Rafael, born March 12, 1884 in
Viltasaari, Finland resides Ashtabula, Ohio

I have not heretofore made a declaration of intention: Number _____, on _____
at _____
my last foreign residence was Viltasaari, Finland
I emigrated to the United States of America from Liverpool, England
my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y.
under the name of Ida Pasanen, on August 20, 1910
on the vessel SS Caspania

I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me.

I swear (affirm) that the statements I have made and the intentions I have expressed in this declaration of intention subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: So help me God.

Ida Maria Pasanen

J. P. Moore
Subscribed and sworn to before me in the form of oath shown above in the



(Original signature of declarant without abbreviation, also alias, if used)
office of the Clerk of said Court, at Jefferson, Ohio
this 21st day of December, anno Domini, 1938. Certification No. 7-110556 from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization showing the lawful entry of the declarant for permanent residence on the date stated above, has been received by me. The photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of the declarant.

[SEAL]

By Jay Young Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.
Wm. H. Hulbert Deputy Clerk.

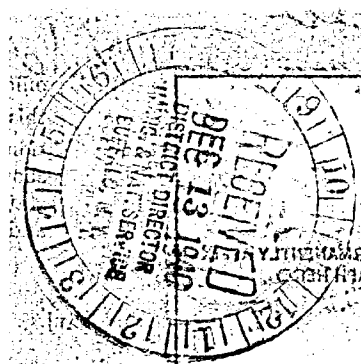
FORM 2202-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

14-2623
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

No 77891

2675-B

... in ...
 ...
 ...
 ...
 ...
 ...
 ...
 ...
 ...
 ...
 ...



PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Under General Provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940 (Public, No. 853, 76th Cong.)]

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County of Jefferson, Ohio

This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectively shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Ida Pasanen
(2) My present place of residence is 1302 W. 5th St., Ashtabula, Ash. Co., Ohio occupation is housewife
(4) I am 77 years old. (5) I was born on Nov. 4, 1864 in Pikiputaa, Finland
(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex female, color white, complexion light, color of eyes gray, color of hair gray
height 5 feet 5 inches, weight 150 pounds, visible distinctive marks none, race white
present nationality Finland (7) I am a widow; the name of my wife or husband is Antti Pasanen
we were married on Sept. 4, 1883 at Viitasaari, Finland
he or she was born at Finland
and entered the United States at New York, N. Y. on 1901 for permanent residence in the United States
and now resides at is deceased and was naturalized on not
at is deceased certificate No. _____; or became a citizen by _____

(8) I have 1 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:
Rafael (m) March 1, 1884, Viitasaari, Finland, resides Ashtabula, Ohio.

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Viitasaari, Finland (10) I emigrated to the United States from
Liverpool, England
at New York, N. Y. (11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was
on August 20, 1910 under the name of Ida Pasanen
as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition. SS Campania

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on Dec. 21, 1938 in the Common Pleas
Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a

citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, State, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the

United States of America for the term of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since August 20, 1910
and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since August 20, 1910
August 20, 1910 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No.

on _____ at _____ in the _____
Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: _____

_____ and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.
(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States (if such declaration of intention be required by the naturalization law), a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law:

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to _____

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Ida Pasanen

(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Matilda Pasanen, my occupation is housewife
I reside at 1628 W. 6th St., Ashtabula, Ohio and

My name is Ida Rantala, my occupation is housewife
I reside at 1431 W. 8th St., Ashtabula, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Ida Pasanen
the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since June 1, 1937;

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and at Ashtabula in the State of Ohio continuously since June 1, 1937 and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Matilda Pasanen Ida Rantala
(Signature of witness) (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 4th day of June,

Anno Domini 1942 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-110559 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with Declaration of Intention No. 3311 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Jay Young Clerk. [SEAL]
Marie Schubert Deputy Clerk.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Ida Pasanen
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 6th day of July, A. D. 1942

Jay Young Clerk.
By Jay Young Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held." or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 10 of List No. 85 and Certificate No. 5607823 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7-97975

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Adamowitz, Anton
Port of entry: New York, N. Y.
Date: September 11, 1910
Manner of arrival: SS Russia

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

April 29, 1938
(Date)

Byron Hill
District Director of Immigration and Naturalization.

By *Helen W. Doyle*



TRIPLICATE
(To be given to
declarant)

No. 97384

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

State of Ohio } In the Common Pleas Court
Cuyahoga County } SS: of Cuyahoga County at Cleveland, Ohio

I, Anton Adamowicz (Adamowicz) Anton Adamowicz
now residing at 464 E. 148 St., Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio
occupation mechanic, aged 45 years, do declare on oath that my personal description is:
Sex male, color white, complexion fair, color of eyes blue
color of hair brown, height 5 feet 9 1/2 inches; weight 165 pounds; visible distinctive marks
none
race Polish; nationality Poland
I was born in Vilno, Poland, on January 19, 1893
I am not married. The name of my wife or husband is
we were married on, at; she or he was
born at, on, entered the United States
at, on, for permanent residence therein, and now
resides at. I have no children, and the name, date and place of birth,
and place of residence of each of said children are as follows:

I have heretofore made a declaration of intention: Number 67824, on December 24, 1925
at Cleveland, Ohio, Common Pleas
my last foreign residence was Komarovo, Poland
I emigrated to the United States of America from Lubana, Russia
my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, New York
under the name of Adamowicz, Anton, on September 11, 1910
on the vessel SS Russia

I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me.

I swear (affirm) that the statements I have made and the intentions I have expressed in this declaration of intention subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: So help me God.

witness *E. N. Bertram*

His mark X Anton Adamowicz (Adamowicz)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the form of oath shown above in the office of the Clerk of said Court, at Cleveland, Ohio this 20 day of June, anno Domini, 1933. Certification No. 97975 from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization showing the lawful entry of the declarant for permanent residence on the date stated above, has been received by me. The photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of the declarant.

John J. Busher

Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.
By *E. N. Bertram*, Deputy Clerk.



[SEAL]

No. 88520

2676 B

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Under General Provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940 (Public, No. 853, 76th Cong.)]

To the Honorable the **COMMON PLEAS** Court of **ASHTABULA COUNTY** of **JEFFERSON, OHIO**

This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is **Anton Adamowicz**
(2) My present place of residence is **R.F.D.3, Jefferson, Ashtab, Ohio** (3) My occupation is **farmer**
(4) I am **49** years old. (5) I was born on **January 19, 1893** in **Vilno, Poland**
(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex **male**, color **white**, complexion **ruddy**, color of eyes **blue**, color of hair **gray**
height **5** feet **9 1/2** inches, weight **165** pounds, visible distinctive marks **mole left cheek**, race **white**
present nationality **Poland** (7) I am **not** married; the name of my wife or husband is _____
we were married on _____ at _____
he or she was born at _____
and entered the United States at _____ on _____ for permanent residence in the United States
and now resides at _____ and was naturalized on _____
at _____ certificate No. _____; or became a citizen by _____
(8) I have **no** children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:

(9) My last place of foreign residence was **Komarovo, Poland** (10) I emigrated to the United States from
Lubana, Russia
at **New York, New York** (11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was
on **Sept. 11, 1910** on the **SS Russia** under the name of **Anton Adamowitz**
as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have **not** been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

Table with 6 columns: DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES (PORT, DATE, VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE) and RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES (PORT, DATE, VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE). The table is currently empty.

(13) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on **June 20, 1938** in the **Common Pleas**
Court of **Cuyahoga County** at **Cleveland, Ohio** (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a

citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, State, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the

United States of America for the term of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since **Sept. 11, 1910**
and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since **Sept. 12, 1910**
(19) I have **not** heretofore made petition for naturalization: No.

on _____ at _____ in the _____
Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

_____ and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.
(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States (if such declaration of intention be required by the naturalization law), a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to _____

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: **SO HELP ME GOD.**

Anton Adamowicz

(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Anna Olesinski, my occupation is housewife
I reside at 8303 Bellevue Ave, Cleveland, Ohio
My name is Antionette Stone, my occupation is housewife
I reside at 466 E. 148th St, Cleveland, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Anton Adamowicz
the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since June 1, 1937
to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and at Jefferson, in the State of Ohio continuously since Sept. 21, 1938 and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States. I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Anna Olesinski Antionette Stone
(Signature of witness) (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 4th day of June Anno Domini 1942. I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-97975 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with Declaration of Intention No. 97384 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Jay W. Young (Clerk) [SEAL]
Maine G. Hunt (Deputy Clerk)

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

anton adamowicz
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 6th day of July, A. D. 1942

Jay W. Young (Clerk)
By (Deputy Clerk)

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held." or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 11 of List No. 85 and Certificate No. 5607829 issued.

Petition denied: List No.

Petition continued from to Reason

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7 115741

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Date: JAN 22 1940

RECORD REGARDED AS APPLING

Name: **Nadczuk, Iwan**
Port of entry: New York, N. Y.
Date: **October 30, 1911**
Manner of arrival: **SS Nieuw Amsterdam**

Kristy Marshall
Asst. District Director
Buffalo District

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

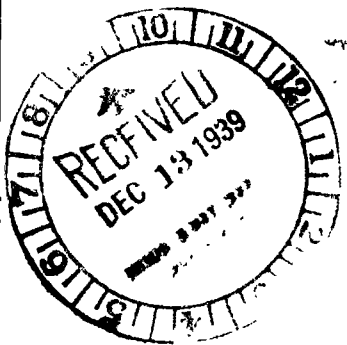
IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

December 6, 1939
(Date)

Byron Hill

District Director of Immigration and Naturalization.

OK
By *[Signature]*



7-115741

TRIPLICATE
(To be given to
declarant)

No. 3451

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

The State of Ohio, } In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County } ss: of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

I, John Natchuk,
now residing at 5709 Poplar Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio
occupation Polisher, aged 48 years, do declare on oath that my personal description is:
Sex male, color white, complexion fair, color of eyes blue-grey
color of hair brown, height 5 feet 6 inches; weight 167 pounds; visible distinctive marks
None

race Polish; nationality Poland
I was born in Podomsze, Poland on Jan. 19, 1892
I am married. The name of my wife or husband is Barbara
we were married on Sept. 16, 1917 at New York, N. Y.; she or he was
born at Podomsze, Poland on Sept. 10, 1904, entered the United States
at New York, N. Y. on Aug. 30, 1914, for permanent residence therein, and now
resides at Ashtabula, Ohio. I have three children, and the name, date and place of birth,

and place of residence of each of said children are as follows:
John, born Sept. 30, 1919, Duquesne, Pa. Anna, born Dec. 15, 1922,
Jefferson, Ohio; Steve, born Jan. 30, 1925, Ashtabula, Ohio. All the
children reside in Ashtabula, Ohio.

I have not heretofore made a declaration of intention: Number _____, on _____
at _____
my last foreign residence was Podomsze, Poland
I emigrated to the United States of America from Bremen, Germany
my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y.
under the name of Iwan Nadezduk on Oct. 30, 1911
on the vessel SS Nieuw Amsterdam

I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me.

I swear (affirm) that the statements I have made and the intentions I have expressed in this declaration of intention subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: So help me God.

John Natchuk
(Original signature of declarant without abbreviation, also alias, if used)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the form of oath shown above in the
office of the Clerk of said Court, at Jefferson, Ohio,
this 17th day of February, anno Domini, 1940. Certification No. 7-115741
from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization showing the lawful entry of the declarant for permanent residence on the date stated above, has been received by me. The photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of the declarant.



[SEAL]

By Jay Young, Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.
Alma Woodbury, Deputy Clerk

Form 2202-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
[See instructions on reverse hereof]

14-2623
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

No 461731

2671 B

Not less than 2 nor more than 7 years after the date of this declaration you may file a petition for naturalization (or second papers). To file such petition it will be necessary for you to make application, in person or by letter, to the nearest clerk of court exercising naturalization jurisdiction, or to a representative of the Immigration and Naturalization Service, for an application Form A-2214. You should not delay doing this until near the close of the 7-year period, because if you do not file your petition with the court prior to the expiration of this 7-year period it will be necessary for you to file a new declaration of intention and wait at least another 2 years thereafter before you can file your petition for naturalization. If you should marry a citizen of the United States, a declaration of intention is not required as a basis for filing your petition for naturalization.

14-2623



PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Under General Provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940 (Public, No. 853, 76th Cong.)]

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectively shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is John Natchuk Ash. Co., Ohio
(2) My present place of residence is 5709 Poplar St., Ashtabula, Ohio (3) My occupation is polisher
(4) I am 50 years old. (5) I was born on Jan. 19, 1892 in Podomsze Grodo, Poland
(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex male, color white, complexion fair, color of eyes hazel, color of hair brown
height 5 feet 6 inches, weight 186 pounds, visible distinctive marks none, race white
present nationality Poland (7) I am not married; the name of my wife or husband is Barbara Natchuk
we were married on Sept. 16, 1917 at New York, N. Y.
he or she was born at Podomsze, Poland on Sept. 20, 1894
and entered the United States at New York, N. Y. on Aug. 30, 1914 for permanent residence in the United States
and now resides at 5709 Poplar St., Ashtabula, Ohio and was naturalized on not
at not certificate No. not; or became a citizen by not

(8) I have 3 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:
John Natchuk, (m) Sept. 30, 1919 Duquesne, Pa.; Anna (f) Dec. 17, 1922, Jefferson, Ohio; Steve (m) Jan. 31, 1925, Ashtabula, Ohio; all children reside at Ashtabula, Ohio

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Podomsze, Poland (10) I emigrated to the United States from Bremen, Germany
at New York, N. Y. under the name of Iwan Nadczyk
on October 30, 1911 on the SS Nieuw Amsterdam
as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on Feb. 17, 1940 in the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a

citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, State, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the

United States of America for the term of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since October 30, 1911 and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since Oct. 1921 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No.

on not at not in the not Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed. (20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States (if such declaration of intention be required by the naturalization law), a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

John Natchuk
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

FORM N-405
(Old 2204 L-B)
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
(Edition of 1-12-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Ivan Meetin, my occupation is farmer
I reside at R. F. D. 1, Austinburg, Ohio
My name is Anna M. Kitson, my occupation is housewife
I reside at 5705 Poplar St., Ashtabula, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with John Natchuk
the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since June 1, 1937
to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and at Ashtabula in the State of Ohio continuously since June 1, 1937 and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States; and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States. I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Ivan Meetin Anna M. Kitson
(Signature of witness) (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 4th day of June, Anno Domini 1942 I hereby certify that, Certificate of Arrival No. 7-115741 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with Declaration of Intention, No. 3451 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

By [Signature] Clerk
[Signature] Deputy Clerk

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

John Natchuk
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 6th day of July, A. D. 1942
By [Signature] Clerk
[Signature] Deputy Clerk

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 12 of List No. 85 and Certificate No. 5607842 issued.

Petition denied: List No.

Petition continued from to Reason

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 5 86700

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Tiisa, Juho
Port of entry: New York, NY
Date: June 25, 1917
Manner of arrival: SS Kristianiafjord

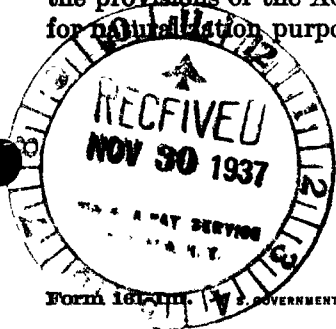
I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

----- November 12, 1937 -----
(Date)

Byron H. Uhl

BYRON H. UHL,
District Director
New York District 2678-A



Allen W. Doyle

TRIPPLICATE
(To be given to
declarant)

No. 3184

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION (Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

State of Ohio } In the Common Pleas Court
 } ss: of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio
Ashtabula County }

I, Juho Tiira aka Juho Tiisa
now residing at 1514 W. 29th Street, Ashtabula, Ohio
occupation Car Repairer, aged 51 years, do declare on oath that my personal description is:
Sex male, color white, complexion Fair, color of eyes blue
color of hair Light Brown, height 5 feet 9 inches; weight 190 pounds; visible distinctive marks
none
race Finnish; nationality Finland
I was born in Kakialmi, Finland, on March 26, 1886
I am married. The name of my wife Ida Tiira
we were married on July 27, 1918, at Cleveland, Ohio; she or he was
born at Alvus, Finland, on October 1887, entered the United States
at New York, N. Y., on Nov. 1916, for permanent residence therein, and now
resides at Ashtabula, Ohio. I have no children, and the name, date and place of birth,
and place of residence of each of said children are as follows:

I have heretofore made a declaration of intention: Number 41891, on May 13, 1919
at Cleveland, Ohio, my last foreign residence was Kakialmi, Finland
I emigrated to the United States of America from Christiania, Norway
my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y.
under the name of Juho Tiisa, on June 25, 1917
on the vessel SS Kristianiafjord

I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me: So HELP ME GOD.



cover a portion of the photograph)

Juho Tiira
(Original signature of declarant without abbreviation, also alias, if used)
Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court,
at Jefferson, Ohio this 20th day of December,
anno Domini 1937 Certification No. 5-86700 from the Commis-
sioner of Immigration and Naturalization showing the lawful entry of the
declarant for permanent residence on the date stated above, has been received
by me. The photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a like-
ness of the declarant.
[SEAL] Jay Young Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.
By Margie A. Hubert Deputy Clerk.

Form 2202-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

14-2823
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

No 42601

2678-B

ORIGINAL
(To be retained by
Clerk of Court)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

No. 2678

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Under General Provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940 (Public, No. 853, 76th Cong.)]

To the Honorable the COMMON PLEAS Court of ASHTABULA COUNTY at JEFFERSON, OHIO

This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectively shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Juho Tiira
 (2) My present place of residence is 1514 W. 29th St. Ashtabula, Ash. O. (3) My occupation is car repatter
 (4) I am 56 years old. (5) I was born on March 26, 1886 in Kakissalmi, Finland
 (6) My personal description is as follows: Sex male, color white, complexion fair, color of eyes blue, color of hair lk. brn
 height 5 feet 10 inches, weight 200 pounds, visible distinctive marks none, race white
 present nationality Finland (7) I am not married; the name of my wife or husband is Ida
 we were married on July 27, 1918 at Cleveland, Ohio
 he or she was born at Alvus, Finland August 3, 1883
 and entered the United States at New York, NY on Nov. 1916 for permanent residence in the United States
 and now resides at with me and was not naturalized on
 at with me certificate No. _____; or became a citizen by _____
 (8) I have no children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Kakissalmi, Finland (10) I emigrated to the United States from
Christiania, Norway
 at New York, New York under the name of Juho Tiira
 on June 25, 1917 on the SS Kristianiafjord
 as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.
 (12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on December 20, 1937 in the Common Pleas
 Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a
 citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, State, or sovereignty of whom or which at
 this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years
 immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in
 or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government.
 (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the
 principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the
 United States of America for the term of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since June 25, 1917
 and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since
Dec. 1936 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No.
 on _____ at _____ in the _____
 Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.
 (20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States (if such declara-
 tion of intention be required by the naturalization law), a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United
 States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to John Tiira

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own
 knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is
 signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Juho Tiira
 (Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

Form N-405
 (Old 2204 I-B)
 U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
 IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
 (Edition of 1-13-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is John Lampela, my occupation is car rider

I reside at 1147 W. 8th Street, Ashtabula, Ohio and

My name is Robert Lampela, my occupation is grocer

I reside at 1149 W. 8th Street, Ashtabula, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Juho Tiira

the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since June 1, 1937

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned,

and at Ashtabula in the State of Ohio continuously since June 1, 1937 and I have personal

knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

John Lampela Robert Lampela (Signatures of witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of

the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 4th day of June

Anno Domini 1942 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 5-86700 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry

for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with Declaration of Intention No. 3184 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Jay M. Young (Signature of Clerk) [SEAL]
Maxine G. Stewart (Signature of Deputy Clerk)
By Deputy Clerk.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

John Tiira (Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 6th day of July, A. D. 1942

Jay M. Young (Signature of Clerk)
By Jay M. Young (Signature of Deputy Clerk) Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held." or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 13 of List No. 85 and Certificate No. 5607830 issued.

Petition denied: List No.

Petition continued from to Reason

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7 116532

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: **Gegeny, Gyorgy**
Port of entry: New York, N. Y.
Date: **December 14, 1906**
Manner of arrival: **SS Pannonia**

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

June 30, 1939

(Date)

By  District Director of Immigration and Naturalization.



UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

The State of Ohio, } In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County, } ss: of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

I, George Gegan (Gegeny)

now residing at 1038 E. 5th St., Ashtabula, Ohio
occupation laborer, aged 65 years, do declare on oath that my personal description is:
Sex male, color white, complexion medium, color of eyes brown
color of hair gray, height 5 feet 6 inches; weight 160 pounds; visible distinctive marks
tattoo mark on right arm

race Magyar; nationality Hungary

I was born in Pászah Szabolcs Megye Hungary, on April 24, 1874

I am married. The name of my wife is Susan Gegan

we were married on October 16, 1902, at Pászah, Hungary; she was

born at Takta Kenez, Hungary, on August 26, 1882, entered the United States

at New York, N. Y., on December 14, 1906, for permanent residence therein, and now

resides at Ashtabula, Ohio. I have 9 children, and the name, date and place of birth,

and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Nicholas, born Nov. 11, 1907; Elizabeth,

born March 7, 1909; Helen, born March 4, 1911; Margaret, born March 4, 1911; Andrew, born Sept. 1, 1915; Steve, born Aug. 21, 1917; Marie, born May 6, 1920; Hilda, born May 14, 1924; Joseph, born May 14, 1924; all children were born in Ashtabula, Ohio, and reside in Ashtabula, Ohio

I have heretofore made a declaration of intention: Number 1375, on April 5, 1919

at Jefferson, Ohio, Common Pleas

my last foreign residence was Pászah, Hungary

I emigrated to the United States of America from Fiuggo, Italy

my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y.

under the name of Gyorgy Gegeny, on December 14, 1906

on the vessel SS Pannonia

I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me.

I swear (affirm) that the statements I have made and the intentions I have expressed in this declaration of intention subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: So help me God.

George Gegan (Gegeny)
(Original signature of declarant without abbreviation, also since signed)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the form of oath shown above in the office of the Clerk of said Court, at Jefferson, Ohio this 7th day of September, anno Domini, 1939 Certification No 7-116532 from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization showing the lawful entry of the declarant for permanent residence on the date stated above, has been received by me. The photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of the declarant.

Jay W. Young
Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.

By *Helen* Deputy Clerk.



[SEAL]

No 121860

2679-B

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Under General Provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940 (Public, No. 853, 76th Cong.)]

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectively shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is George Gegen Ohio
(2) My present place of residence is 1038 E. 6th St., Ashtabula, Ohio occupation is laborer
(4) I am 68 years old. (5) I was born on April 24, 1874 in Paszah Szabolcs Megye, Hungary
(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex male, color white, complexion dark, color of eyes br
height 5 feet 6 inches, weight 160 pounds, visible distinctive marks tattoo mark on right arm, race white
present nationality Hungary (7) I am not married; the name of my wife or husband is Susan Gegen
we were married on October 16, 1902 at Paszah, Hungary
he or she was born at Takta Kenez, Hungary on August 22, 1882
and entered the United States at New York, N. Y. on Dec. 14, 1906 for permanent residence in the United States
and now resides at Ashtabula, Ohio, with me and was naturalized on not
at Ashtabula, Ohio certificate No. _____; or became a citizen by _____

(8) I have 9 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:
Nicholas(m) Nov. 11, 1907; Elizabeth (f) March 7, 1909; Helen (f) March 4, 1910;
Margaret (f) March 4, 1911; Andrew(m) Sept. 1, 1915; Steve(m) Aug. 21, 1917;
Marie(f) May 6, 1920; Hilda (f) May 14, 1922; Joseph(m) May 14, 1924; all
children were born in Ashtabula, Ohio and reside in Ashtabula, Ohio.

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Paszah Szabolcs, Hungary (10) I emigrated to the United States from
Fiume, Italy
at New York, N. Y. (11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was
on December 14, 1906 under the name of Gyorgy Gegen
as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition. SS Pannonia

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on Sept. 7, 1939 in the Common Pleas
Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a

citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, State, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the

United States of America for the term of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since December 14, 1906
and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since

December 16, 1906 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No. _____
on _____ at _____ in the _____
Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

_____ and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.

(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States (if such declaration of intention be required by the naturalization law), a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to _____

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

George Gegen
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Joseph A. Surlbelle, my occupation is foreman car shops
I reside at 1109 E. 6th St., Ashtabula, Ohio
My name is George Marincsak, my occupation is inspector car shops
I reside at 1043 E. 6th St., Ashtabula, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with George Gagen
the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since June 1, 1938
to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and at Ashtabula in the State of Ohio continuously since June 1, 1937 and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States. I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 4th day of June, Anno Domini 1942

hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-116532 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with Declaration of Intention No. 3390 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Jay W. Young Clerk
Madeline G. Hulbert Deputy Clerk

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

George Gagen (Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 8th day of Nov., A. D. 1943

Jay W. Young Clerk
Madeline G. Hulbert Deputy Clerk

NOTE-In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held." or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 3 of List No. 104 and Certificate No. 5784543 issued.

Petition denied: List No.

Petition continued from to Reason

Not less than 2 nor more than 7 years after the date of this declaration you may file a petition for naturalization (or second papers). To file such petition it will be necessary for you to make application, in person or by letter, to the nearest clerk of court exercising naturalization jurisdiction, or to a representative of the Immigration and Naturalization Service, for an application Form A-2214. You should not delay doing this until near the close of the 7-year period, because if you do not file your petition with the court prior to the expiration of this 7-year period it will be necessary for you to file a new declaration of intention and wait at least another 2 years thereafter before you can file your petition for naturalization. If you should marry a citizen of the United States, a declaration of intention is not required as a basis for filing your petition for naturalization.

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Under General Provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940 (Public, No. 853, 76th Cong.)]

To the Honorable the COMMON PLEAS Court of ASHTABULA COUNTY at JEFFERSON, OHIO

This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectively shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Hilma Maria Maukonen
(2) My present place of residence is 1010 Broad St, Conneaut, Ash. Ohio (3) My occupation is housewife
(4) I am 58 years old. (5) I was born on July 24, 1883 in Ylistaro, Finland
(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex female, color wh, complexion light, color of eyes blue, color of hair brown
height 5 feet 5 inches, weight 155 pounds, visible distinctive marks none, race white
present nationality Finland (7) I am married; the name of my wife or husband is Emil
we were married on March 27, 1904 at Conneaut, Ohio
he or she was born at Vesanto, Finland on November 6, 1881
and entered the United States at Philadelphia, Pa. on July 1903 for permanent residence in the United States
and now resides at with me and was naturalized on not
(8) I have two children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:

Vaino Jr. (m) born April 27, 1910, at Conneaut, Ohio, resides Conneaut, Ohio
Arne (m) born March 1, 1916, at " " " " " "

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Ylistaro, Finland (10) I emigrated to the United States from Ylistaro, Finland
at New York, New York (11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was on December 22, 1900 on the SS Campania

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

Table with 6 columns: DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES (PORT, DATE, VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE) and RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES (PORT, DATE, VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE). All cells are empty.

(13) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on January 26, 1940 in the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a

citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, State, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the

United States of America for the term of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since December 22, 1900 and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since December 23, 1900 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No.

on at in the Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed. (20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States (if such declaration of intention be required by the naturalization law), a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Hilma Maria Maukonen (Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Emma M. Rintanen, my occupation is housewife
I reside at 842 Day Street, Conneaut, Ohio
My name is Ida E. Tuominen, my occupation is housewife
I reside at 183 Dean Avenue, Conneaut, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Hilma Maria Mankonen, the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since June 1, 1937
to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and at Conneaut in the State of Ohio continuously since June 1, 1937 and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Emma M. Rintanen Ida E. Tuominen
(Signature of witness) (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 4th day of June

Anno Domini 1942 I hereby certify that Declaration of Intention No. 3435 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, returned to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

71-22167

Jay W. Young
Mae G. Hulbert
Clerk. Deputy Clerk. [SEAL]

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Hilma Maria Mankonen
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 6th day of July, A. D. 1942,
Jay W. Young Clerk.
By Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held." or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 14 of List No. 85 and Certificate No. 5607828 issued.

Petition denied: List No.

Petition continued from to Reason

TRIPPLICATE
(To be given to
declarant)

No. 3453

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

The State of Ohio, } In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County, } ss: of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

I, Amelia Tanttari
now residing at Detroit St., Conneaut, Ohio
occupation housewife, aged 55 years, do declare on oath that my personal description is:
Sex female, color white, complexion light, color of eyes brown
color of hair light brown, height 5 feet 6 inches; weight 165 pounds; visible distinctive marks
none
race Finnish; nationality Finland
I was born in Kauhava, Finland, on Sept. 5, 1881
I am married. The name of my wife husband is Isaac Tanttari
we were married on April 17, 1930, at Conneaut, Ohio; or he was
born at Isokyro, Finland, on Oct. 3, 1873, entered the United States
at New York, N. Y., on June 23, 1893, for permanent residence therein, and now
resides at Conneaut, Ohio. I have no children, and the name, date and place of birth,
and place of residence of each of said children are as follows:

I have not heretofore made a declaration of intention: Number _____, on _____
at _____
my last foreign residence was Kauhava, Finland
I emigrated to the United States of America from Liverpool, England
my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y.
under the name of Amalia Vuorenmaa, on Dec. 30, 1902
on the vessel SS Saxonia

I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me.

I swear (affirm) that the statements I have made and the intentions I have expressed in this declaration of intention subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: So help me God.

Amelia Tanttari
(Original signature of declarant without abbreviation, also alias, if used)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the form of oath shown above in the office of the Clerk of said Court, at Jefferson, Ohio this 19th day of Feb., anno Domini, 1940 Certification No. 72-22211 from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization showing the lawful entry of the declarant for permanent residence on the date stated above, has been received by me. The photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of the declarant.



[SEAL]

Jay W. Young
Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.

By Aileen Cox Deputy Clerk.

Form 2202-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

14-2623
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

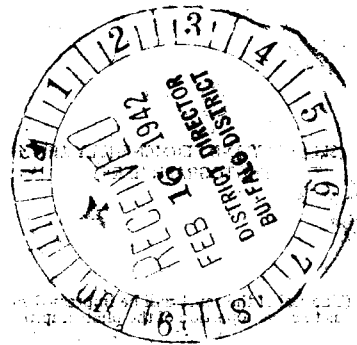
[See instructions on reverse hereof]

No. 461733

2681-A

Not less than 2 nor more than 7 years after the date of this declaration you may file a petition for naturalization (or second papers). To file such petition it will be necessary for you to make application, in person or by letter, to the nearest clerk of court exercising naturalization jurisdiction, or to a representative of the Immigration and Naturalization Service, for an application Form A-2214. You should not delay doing this until near the close of the 7-year period, because if you do not file your petition with the court prior to the expiration of this 7-year period it will be necessary for you to file a new declaration of intention and wait at least another 2 years thereafter before you can file your petition for naturalization. If you should marry a citizen of the United States, a declaration of intention is not required as a basis for filing your petition for naturalization.

14-2623



PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Under General Provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940 (Public, No. 853, 76th Cong.)]

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectively shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Amelia Tanttari
(2) My present place of residence is 438 Detroit St., Conneaut, Ash Co., Ohio My occupation is housewife
(4) I am 57 years old. (5) I was born on Sept. 5, 1884 in Kauhava, Finland
(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex female color white complexion light, color of eyes br, color of hair lt br
height 5 feet 6 inches, weight 165 pounds, visible distinctive marks none, race white
present marital ally Finland (7) I am not married; the name of my wife or husband is Isaac Tanttari
he or she was born at April 17, 1930 at Conneaut, Ohio
and entered the United States at Isokyro, Finland on Oct. 3, 1873
and now resides at New York, N. Y. on June 23, 1893 for permanent residence in the United States
at Conneaut, Ohio with me and was naturalized on not certificate No. _____; or became a citizen by _____
(8) I have no children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Kauhava, W. I., Finland (10) I emigrated to the United States from Liverpool, England
at New York, N. Y. under the name of Amalia Wuorenmaa
on Dec. 30, 1902 on the SS Saponia
~~and was naturalized on _____~~

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on Feb. 19, 1940 in the Common Pleas
Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a

citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, State, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the

United States of America for the term of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since Dec. 30, 1902
and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since July 3, 1929
on _____ at _____ in the _____
Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: _____

_____ and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.

(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States (if such declaration of intention be required by the naturalization law), a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to _____

(22) I, sforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Amelia Tanttari
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

Form N-405
(Old 2204 L-B)
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
(Edition of 1-18-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Fannie Kettell, my occupation is housewife
I reside at 996 Buffalo St., Conneaut, Ohio
My name is Martha Morton, my occupation is housewife
I reside at 441 Detroit St., Conneaut, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Amelia Tanttari
the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since June 1, 1937
to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and at Conneaut in the State of Ohio continuously since June 1, 1937 and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States. I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Fannie Kettell (Signature of witness) Martha Morton (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 4th day of June, Anno Domini 1942 hereby certify that this is a true and correct copy of the original as the same appears on the records of the Court. Declaration of Intention No. 3453 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

7X-22211

Jay W. Young (Signature of Clerk)
By (Signature of Deputy Clerk) Deputy Clerk.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Amelia Tanttari (Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 6th day of July, A. D. 1942,

Jay W. Young (Signature of Clerk)
By (Signature of Deputy Clerk) Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held." or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 15 of List No. 85 and Certificate No. 5607827 issued.

Petition denied: List No.

Petition continued from to Reason

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7 106980

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Horvat, Anton
Port of entry: New York, N. Y.
Date: April 3, 1909
Manner of arrival: SS Philadelphia

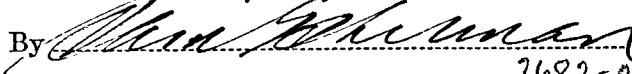
I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

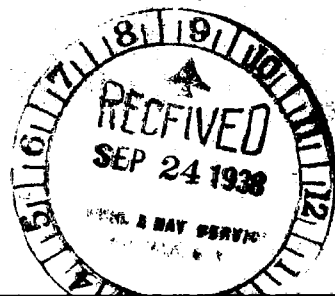
~~September 22, 1938~~
(Date)



District Director of Immigration and Naturalization.

By 

2682-A



TRIPPLICATE
(To be given to
declarant)

No.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

United States of America } In the _____ District _____ Court
SS: }
Northern District of Ohio } United States at Cleveland, Ohio

I, Anton Horvat - Anton Horvat
(Full true name, without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used, must appear here)
now residing at 7128 Donald Ave., Cleveland, Cuyahoga Ohio
(Number and street) (City or town) (County) (State)
occupation horse driver, aged 49 years, do declare on oath that my personal description is:
Sex male, white, complexion ruddy, color of eyes grey
color of hair grey, height 5 feet 11 inches; weight 170 pounds; visible distinctive marks
race Slovenian; nationality Yugoslavia
I was born in Kraska, Vas Yugoslavia May 11, 1889
(City or town) (Country) (Month) (Day) (Year)
I am not married. The name of my wife or husband is _____
we were married on _____, at _____; she or he was
born at _____, on _____, entered the United States
(City or town) (State or country) (Month) (Day) (Year)
at Oil, for permanent residence therein, and now
(City or town) (State) (Month) (Day) (Year)
resides at _____ I have no children, and the name, date and place of birth,
(City or town) (State or country)
and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: _____

I have not heretofore made a declaration of intention: Number _____, on _____, (Date)
at _____
(City or town) (State) (Name of court)
my last foreign residence was Kraska Vas Yugoslavia,
(City or town) (Country)
I emigrated to the United States of America from Havre, France,
(City or town) (Country)
my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N.Y.,
(City or town) (State)
under the name of Anton Horvat, on April 3, 1909,
(Month) (Day) (Year)
on the vessel SS Philadelphia
(If other than by vessel, state manner of arrival)

I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me.

I swear (affirm) that the statements I have made and the intentions I have expressed in this declaration of intention subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: So help me God.

Anton Horvat

Anton Horvat

(Original signature of declarant without abbreviation, also alias, if used)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the form of oath shown above in the office of the Clerk of said Court, at Cleveland, Ohio this 6th day of March, anno Domini, 1919 Certification No. 106989 from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization showing the lawful entry of the declarant for permanent residence on the date stated above, has been received by me. The photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of the declarant.



[SEAL]

By D. B. Watkins, U. S. District Court, Deputy Clerk.

Form 2202-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

14-2623
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

No 142597

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Under General Provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940 (Public, No. 853, 76th Cong.)]

To the Honorable the COMMON PLEAS Court of ASHTABULA COUNTY at JEFFERSON, OHIO

This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is ANTON HROVAT
(2) My present place of residence is R. D. 3, Box 183, Geneva, Ash. Ohio (3) My occupation is laborer
(4) I am 53 years old. (5) I was born on May 11, 1889 in Kraska Vas, Yugoslavia
(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex male, color white, complexion ruddy, color of eyes grey, color of hair grey
height 5 feet 11 inches, weight 170 pounds, visible distinctive marks none, race White
present nationality Yugoslavia (7) I am not married; the name of my wife or husband is _____
we were married on _____ at _____ (City or town) _____ (State or country)
he or she was born at _____ (City or town) _____ (County, district, province, or state) _____ (Country) on _____ (Month) _____ (Day) _____ (Year)
and entered the United States at _____ (City or town) _____ (State) on _____ (Month) _____ (Day) _____ (Year) for permanent residence in the United States
and now resides at _____ (Number and street) _____ (City or town) _____ (County and State) and was naturalized on _____ (Month) _____ (Day) _____ (Year)
at _____ (City or town) _____ (State) certificate No. _____; or became a citizen by _____ (Month) _____ (Day) _____ (Year)

(8) I have no children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Kraska Vas, Yugoslavia (10) I emigrated to the United States from Havre, France
New York, New York (11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was
at New York, New York under the name of Anton Horvat
on April 3, 1909 on the Philadelphia
as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition. (Name of vessel or other means of conveyance)

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on March 6, 1939 in the District
Court of United States at Cleveland, Ohio (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a

citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, State, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the

United States of America for the term of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since April 3, 1909
and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since 1923

(19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No. _____
on _____ at _____ in the _____
Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: _____

_____ and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.
(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States (if such declaration of intention be required by the naturalization law), a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to _____

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Anton Hrovat
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Fred Pucci, my occupation is tailor. I reside at 37 W. Main Street, Geneva, Ohio. My name is Jennie Kosicek, my occupation is housewife. I reside at R.F.D. 3, Geneva, Ohio.

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Anton Hrovat, the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since June 1, 1937. to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and at Geneva in the State of Ohio continuously since June 1, 1937 and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States. I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Signature of witness: Fred Pucci, Jennie Kosicek

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 4th day of June Anno Domini 1942 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-106989 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with Declaration of Intention No. 71257 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Signature of Clerk: Jay Young, Deputy Clerk. [SEAL]

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Signature of petitioner: Anton Hrovat

Sworn to in open court, this 6th day of July, A. D. 1942

Signature of Clerk: Jay Young, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held." or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 16 of List No. 85 and Certificate No. 5607852 issued.

Petition denied: List No.

Petition continued from to Reason

Not less than 2 nor more than 7 years after the date of this declaration you may file a petition for naturalization (or second papers). To file such petition it will be necessary for you to make application, in person or by letter, to the nearest clerk of court exercising naturalization jurisdiction, or to a representative of the Immigration and Naturalization Service, for an application Form A-2214. You should not delay doing this until near the close of the 7-year period, because if you do not file your petition with the court prior to the expiration of this 7-year period it will be necessary for you to file a new declaration of intention and wait at least another 2 years thereafter before you can file your petition for naturalization. If you should marry a citizen of the United States, a declaration of intention is not required as a basis for filing your petition for naturalization.

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Under General Provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940 (Public, No. 853, 76th Cong.)]

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectively shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Eino Ilmari Kananen Ash Co., Ohio
(2) My present place of residence is 997 Buffalo St., Conneaut, Ohio (3) My occupation is bricklayer
(4) I am 62 years old. (5) I was born on Nov. 15, 1879 in Pihtiputas, Finland
(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex male, color white, complexion lt, color of eyes blue, color of hair gray
height 5 feet 10 1/2 inches, weight 190 pounds, visible distinctive marks ring finger left hand missing, race white
present nationality Finland (7) I am not married; the name of my wife or husband is Amalia
we were married on July 25, 1903 at Conneaut, Ohio
he or she was born at Soini, Finland on Oct. 27, 1880
and entered the United States at New York, N. Y. on July 8, 1899 for permanent residence in the United States
and now resides at Conneaut, Ohio and was naturalized on not

(8) I have 8 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:
John (m) May 9, 1904, resides Chicago, Ill.; Hilja (f) Feb. 2, 1908, resides Cleveland, Ohio; Martha (f) May 16, 1909, resides Cleveland, Ohio; Vaino (m) July 14, 1911, resides Conneaut, Ohio; Elma (f) July 14, 1915, resides Cleveland, O.; Eino (m) June 21, 1913, resides Conneaut, Ohio; Helen (f) Sept. 10, 1917, resides Conneaut, Ohio; Robert (m) Oct. 27, 1922, resides West Lafayette, Ind.; all children were born in Conneaut, Ohio.

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Pihtiputa, Finland (10) I emigrated to the United States from Copenhagen, Denmark
at New York, N. Y. under the name of Eino Ilmar Kananen
on June 3, 1900 on the SS Hellig Olav

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on Jan. 8, 1940 in the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a

citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, State, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the

United States of America for the term of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since June 3, 1900 and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since June 4, 1900

(19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No. on at in the Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed. (20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States (if such declaration of intention be required by the naturalization law), a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to Elmar Kananen

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Elmar Kananen
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

Eino Ilmari Kananen

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Solmon Myllymaki, my occupation is retired
I reside at 986 Buffalo St., Conneaut, Ohio
My name is John Sultti, my occupation is laborer
I reside at 799 Buffalo St., Conneaut, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Eino Ilmari Kananen
the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since June 1, 1937
to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and at Conneaut in the State of Ohio continuously since June 1, 1937 and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States. I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief SO HELP ME GOD.

Solomon Myllymaki John Sultti
(Signature of witness) (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 4th day of June,

Anno Domini 1942 I hereby certify that, in accordance with the provisions of the Naturalization Act and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry of the petitioner named in the Declaration of Intention No. 3425 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

7X-22166

Jay W. Young
Wanda Schulbert
Clerk. Deputy Clerk.

[SEAL]

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Eino Ilmari Kananen
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 6th day of July, D. 1942,
Jay W. Young
Clerk.
By Wanda Schulbert
Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held." or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 17 of List No. 85 and Certificate No. 5607832 issued.

Petition denied: List No.

Petition continued from to Reason

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7-B-106124

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Anton Johan Sturm
Port of entry: New York, New York
Date: April 3, 1912
Manner of arrival: SS Laura

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this certificate of arrival is issued

DEC 11 1939

DT

CERTIFICATE OF REGISTRY ISSUED

James L. Houghteling R.F.



TRIPPLICATE
(To be given to
declarant)

No. 3430

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION (Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

State of Ohio } In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County, } ss: of Ash tabula County, at Jefferson, Ohio.

I, Anton John Sturm, also known as Anton Johan Sturm,
now residing at R. F. D. #2, Geneva, Ash tabula, Ohio
occupation Laborer, aged 48 years, do declare on oath that my personal description is:
Sex male, color white, complexion ruddy, color of eyes blue
color of hair brown, height 5 feet 10 inches; weight 140 pounds; visible distinctive marks
none

race Slovenian; nationality Italy
I was born in Jerdislya, Austria Hungary (Now Italy) Jan. 11, 1891
I am married. The name of my wife Josephine Sturm
we were married on September 17, 1913, at Cleveland, Ohio; she or he was
born at Pasceniek, Jugoslavia, on Aug. 18, 1891, entered the United States
at New York, N. Y., on May 20, 1913, for permanent residence therein, and now
resides at Geneva, Ohio. I have 3 children, and the name, date and place of birth,

and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Anthony, born July 30, 1914 in Middle-
branch, Ohio, reside Cleveland, Ohio; Joseph, born Feb. 22, 1915 in Middle-
branch, Ohio resides Geneva, Ohio; Frank, born Oct. 3, 1925 in Wickliffe, Ohio,
reside Geneva, Ohio;

I have not heretofore made a declaration of intention: Number _____, on _____ (Date)
at _____ (City or town)

my last foreign residence was Trieste, Italy (Name of court)
(City or town) (Country)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Trieste, Italy (City or town) (Country)

my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at Anton Johan Sturm New York, N. Y.
under the name of Anton Johan Sturm, on April 3, 1912
on the vessel SS Laura (If other than by vessel, state manner of arrival)

I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me.

I swear (affirm) that the statements I have made and the intentions I have expressed in this declaration of intention subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: So help me God.

Anton John Sturm Anton Johan Sturm
(Original signature of declarant without abbreviation, also alias, if used)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the form of oath shown above in the
office of the Clerk of said Court, at Jefferson, Ohio
this 9th day of January, anno Domini, 1940. Certification
No. 7-R-106184 from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization
showing the lawful entry of the declarant for permanent residence on the date
stated above, has been received by me. The photograph affixed to the duplicate
and triplicate hereof is a likeness of the declarant.



Anton John Sturm

[SEAL]

By Jan. W. Murray Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.
W. M. ... Deputy Clerk.

Form 2202-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

14-2623
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

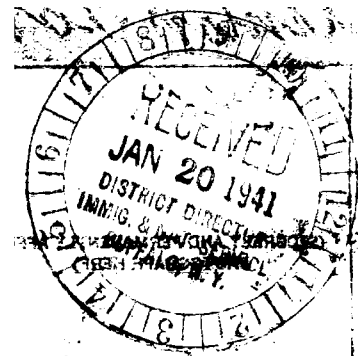
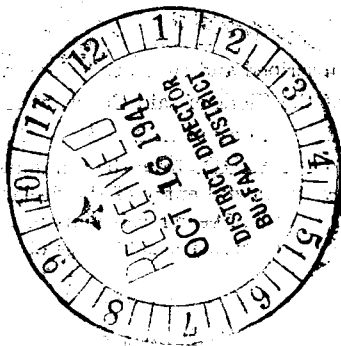
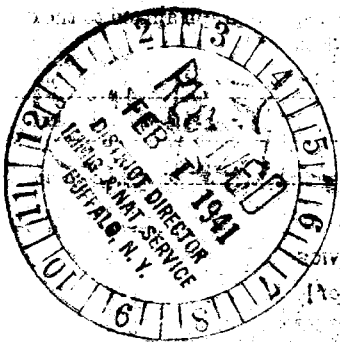
[See instructions on reverse hereof]

No 461710

2684-B

Not less than 2 nor more than 7 years after the date of this declaration you may file a petition for naturalization (or second papers). To file such petition it will be necessary for you to make application, in person or by letter, to the nearest clerk of court exercising naturalization jurisdiction, or to a representative of the Immigration and Naturalization Service, for an application Form A-2214. You should not delay doing this until near the close of the 7-year period, because if you do not file your petition with the court prior to the expiration of this 7-year period it will be necessary for you to file a new declaration of intention and wait at least another 2 years thereafter before you can file your petition for naturalization. If you should marry a citizen of the United States, a declaration of intention is not required as a basis for filing your petition for naturalization.

14-2823



PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Under General Provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940 (Public, No. 853, 76th Cong.)]

To the Honorable the COMMON PLEAS Court of ASHTABULA COUNTY at JEFFERSON, OHIO

This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectively shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is ANTON JOHN STURM
(2) My present place of residence is E. D. 2, Geneva, Ashtabula, Ohio (3) My occupation is farmer
(4) I am 51 years old. (5) I was born on January 11, 1891 in Jerdislya, Italy
(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex male, color white, complexion fair, color of eyes grey, color of hair brown
height 5 feet 10 inches, weight 145 pounds, visible distinctive marks none RACE White
present nationality Italy (7) I am not married; the name of my wife or husband is Josephine
we were married on Sept. 17, 1913 at Cleveland, Ohio
he or she was born at Pessenjek, Yugoslavia on August 18, 1891
and entered the United States at New York, NY on May 20, 1913 for permanent residence in the United States
and now resides at with me and was naturalized on not
at with me certificate No. _____ or became a citizen by _____
(8) I have three children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:
Anthony (m) born July 30, 1914, at Middlebranch, Ohio, resides Cleveland, Ohio
Joseph (m) " Feb. 22, 1915, " " " " " "
Frank (m) " Oct. 3, 1925, at Wickliffe, Ohio, resides Geneva, Ohio

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Trieste, Italy (10) I emigrated to the United States from Trieste, Italy
at New York, New York under the name of Anton Johan Sturm
on April 3, 1912 on the SS Laura
as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.
(11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was
(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on January 9, 1940 in the Common Pleas
Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a
citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, State, or sovereignty of whom or which at
this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years
immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in
or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government.
(16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the
principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the
United States of America for the term of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since April 3, 1912
and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since
April 4, 1912 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No. _____
on _____ at _____ in the _____
Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: _____

_____ and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.
(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States (if such declaration
of intention be required by the naturalization law), a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United
States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, now petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to _____

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own
knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is
signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Anton Johan Sturm
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

Form N-405
(Old 2204 I-B)
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
(Edition of 1-13-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Anton Leopold, my occupation is laborer
I reside at R. D. 3, Madison, Ohio, and
My name is Antonio Demareo, my occupation is farmer
I reside at R. D. 2, Geneva, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with ANTON JOHN STURM, the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since June 1, 1937; to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and at Geneva in the State of Ohio continuously since June 1, 1937 and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States. I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Anton Leopold Signature of witness
Antonio Demareo Signature of witness

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 4th day of June Anno Domini 1942 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-106124 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with Declaration of Intention No. 3430 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

By Jay W. Young Clerk. [SEAL]
Maude W. Hunt Deputy Clerk.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

X Anton John Sturm (Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 14th day of March, A. D. 1944
Jay W. Young Clerk.
By Jay W. Young Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 2 of List No. 118 and Certificate No. 6106170 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7-124164

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Franziska Kepic Record regarded as applying
Port of entry: New York, N. Y.
Date: February 25, 1924
Manner of arrival: SS La Savoie

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

January 5, 1940

(Date)

Wm. H. Marshall

Wm. H. Marshall
Asst. District Director
Buffalo District

TRIPPLICATE
(To be given to
declarant)

No. 3436

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

State of Ohio }
Ashtabula County } SS: In the Common Pleas Court
of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

I, Frances Marn
now residing at Thompson Road, RFD #4, Conneaut, Ashtabula, Ohio
occupation housewife, aged 39 years, do declare on oath that my personal description is:
Sex female, color white, complexion light, color of eyes grey
color of hair brown, height 5 feet 3 1/2 inches; weight 148 pounds; visible distinctive marks
benign goitre

race Slovenian; nationality Yugoslavia
I was born in Dragocajna, Yugoslavia, on Feb. 11, 1900

I am married. The name of my ~~husband~~ husband is Frank Marn
we were married on June 2, 1924, at Jefferson, Ohio where he was
born at Vodice, Yugoslavia, on Aug. 29, 1893, entered the United States
at New York, N. Y., on June 15, 1913, for permanent residence therein, and now
resides at Conneaut, Ohio. I have 7 children, and the name, date and place of birth,
and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Frances, born Feb. 8, 1926; Lillian

born July 26, 1927; Dorothy, born Mar. 25, 1929; Betty, born Feb. 25, 1930;
Robert, born Dec. 22, 1932; Archie, born Dec. 30, 1933; Margaret, born Dec. 22,
1935; all born in Conneaut, Ohio; all reside in Conneaut, Ohio

I have not heretofore made a declaration of intention: Number _____, on _____
at _____

my last foreign residence was Dragocajna, Yugoslavia

I emigrated to the United States of America from Havre, France

my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y.

under the name of Frantiska Kopic, on Feb. 25, 1924
on the vessel SS La Savoie

I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me.

I swear (affirm) that the statements I have made and the intentions I have expressed in this declaration of intention subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: So help me God.

Frances Marn

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the form of oath shown above in the office of the Clerk of said Court, at Jefferson, Ohio this 26th day of Jan., anno Domini, 1940 Certification No. 124164 from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization showing the lawful entry of the declarant for permanent residence on the date stated above, has been received by me. The photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of the declarant.



[SEAL]

Jay Young
Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.
By Wm. H. ..., Deputy Clerk.

Form 2202-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
[See instructions on reverse hereof]

14-2623
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

No 461716

2625-B

Not less than 2 nor more than 7 years after the date of this declaration you may file a petition for naturalization (or second papers). To file such petition it will be necessary for you to make application, in person or by letter, to the nearest clerk of court exercising naturalization jurisdiction, or to a representative of the Immigration and Naturalization Service, for an application Form A-2214. You should not delay doing this until near the close of the 7-year period, because if you do not file your petition with the court prior to the expiration of this 7-year period it will be necessary for you to file a new declaration of intention and wait at least another 2 years thereafter before you can file your petition for naturalization. If you should marry a citizen of the United States, a declaration of intention is not required as a basis for filing your petition for naturalization.

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Under General Provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940 (Public, No. 853, 76th Cong.)]

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectively shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Frances Marn
(2) My present place of residence R. F. D. 4, E. Conneaut, Ash Co., Ohio My occupation is housewife
(4) I am 42 years old. (5) I was born on Feb. 11, 1900 in Dragocajna, Yugoslavia
(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex female, color white, complexion lt., color of eyes gray, color of hair br& gr
height 5 feet 3 1/2 inches, weight 148 pounds, visible distinctive marks benign goiter, race white
present nationality Yugoslavia (7) I am not married; the name of my wife or husband is Frank Marn
we were married on June 2, 1924 at Jefferson, Ohio
he or she was born at Vodice, Yugoslavia on Aug. 29, 1893
and entered the United States at New York, N. Y. on June 16, 1913
and now resides at R. D. 4, E. Conneaut, Ohio and was naturalized on not
at not certificate No. not; or became a citizen by not

(8) I have 7 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:
Frances (f) Feb. 8, 1926; Lillian (f) July 26, 1927; Dorothy (f) March 25, 1929;
Betty (f) Feb. 25, 1930; Robert (m) Dec. 22, 1932; Archie (m) Dec. 30, 1933;
Margaret (f) Dec. 22, 1935; all children were born in Conneaut, Ohio and
reside in Conneaut, Ohio.

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Dragocajna, Yugoslavia (10) I emigrated to the United States from
Havre, France
at New York, N. Y. (11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was
on February 25, 1924 on the SS La Savoie
as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on Jan. 26, 1940 in the Common Pleas
Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a

citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, State, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the

United States of America for the term of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since February 25, 1924
and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since
Feb. 27, 1924

(19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No.
on not at not in the not
Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: not

and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.
(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States (if such declaration of intention be required by the naturalization law), a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to not

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Frances Marn
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Mary Penko, my occupation is housewife
I reside at 726 Lake Erie St., Conneaut, Ohio
My name is James F. Bunnell, my occupation is mason
I reside at 335 Fenton Ave., E. Conneaut, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Frances Marn
the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since June 1, 1937
to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and at Conneaut in the State of Ohio continuously since June 1, 1937 and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States. I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Mary Penko James F. Bunnell
Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 4th day of June, Anno Domini 1942 hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-124164 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with Declaration of Intention No. 3436 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Jay W. Young Clerk. [SEAL]
Helen Cox Deputy Clerk.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Frances Marn
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 6th day of July, A. D. 1942.

Jay W. Young Clerk.
Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held." or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 18 of List No. 85 and Certificate No. 5607833 issued.

Petition denied: List No.

Petition continued from to Reason

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7-124572

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence. .

Name: **Salic, Bara**
Port of entry: New York, N. Y.
Date: **July 22, 1913**
Manner of arrival: **SS Kronprinz Wilhelm**

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

-----**November 29, 1939**-----
(Date)

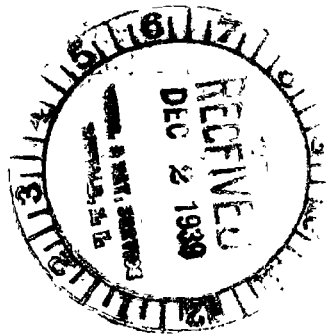


District Director of Immigration and Naturalization.

By _____

OK
Mr.

2686-A



TRIPLICATE
(To be given to
declarant)

No. 3440

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

The State of Ohio, } In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County, } ss: of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

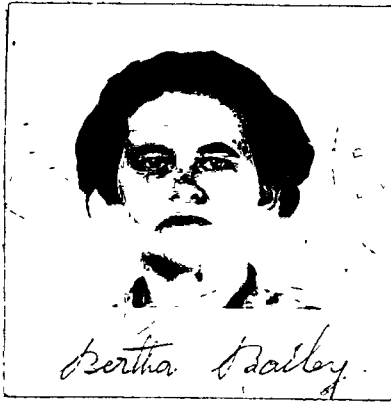
I, Bertha Bailey, a.k.a. Bara Salic
now residing at Woodworth Rd., N. D. 4, Conneaut, Ohio
occupation housewife, aged 43 years, do declare on oath that my personal description is:
Sex female, color white, complexion fair, color of eyes brown
color of hair brown, height 5 feet 2 inches; weight 155 pounds; visible distinctive marks
none
race Croatian; nationality Yugoslavia
I was born in Sveta Yana, Yugoslavia, on Nov. 1, 1896
I am married. The name of my husband is Anthony Bailey
we were married on August 11, 1913, at Cleveland, Ohio or he was
born at Zagoria, Austria, on June 13, 1881, entered the United States
at New York, N. Y., on March 27 or 29, 1908 permanent residence therein, and now
resides at Conneaut, Ohio. I have 4 children, and the name, date and place of birth,
and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Anthony, born April 24, 1915 at
Conneaut, Ohio, residing at Conneaut, Ohio; Sylvia, born Jan. 22, 1917 at
Cleveland, Ohio, residing at Cleveland, Ohio; Anna, born Sept. 28, 1919 at
Conneaut, Ohio, residing at Conneaut, Ohio; Bertha, born April 2, 1921 at
Conneaut, Ohio, residing at Conneaut, Ohio.
I have not heretofore made a declaration of intention: Number _____, on _____
at _____ (City or town) _____ (State) _____ (Name of court)
my last foreign residence was Sveta Yana, Yugoslavia (Country)
I emigrated to the United States of America from Bremen, Germany (Country)
my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y. (City or town)
under the name of Bara Salic, on July 22, 1913 (Month) (Day) (Year)
on the vessel SS Kronprinz Wilhelm (If other than by vessel, state manner of arrival)

I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prouce, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me.

I swear (affirm) that the statements I have made and the intentions I have expressed in this declaration of intention subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: So help me God.

Bertha Bailey
(Original signature of declarant without abbreviation, also alias, if used)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the form of oath shown above in the office of the Clerk of said Court, at Jefferson, Ohio this 30th day of Jan., anno Domini, 1940. Certification No 7-124572 from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization showing the lawful entry of the declarant for permanent residence on the date stated above, has been received by me. The photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of the declarant.



[SEAL]

Jay W. Young
Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.
By *Helen Cox* Deputy Clerk.

Form 2202-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
[See instructions on reverse hereof]

14-2623
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

No 461720

2684-B

Not less than 2 nor more than 7 years after the date of this declaration you may file a petition for naturalization (or second papers). To file such petition it will be necessary for you to make application, in person or by letter, to the nearest clerk of court exercising naturalization jurisdiction, or to a representative of the Immigration and Naturalization Service, for an application Form A-2214. You should not delay doing this until near the close of the 7-year period, because if you do not file your petition with the court prior to the expiration of this 7-year period it will be necessary for you to file a new declaration of intention and wait at least another 2 years thereafter before you can file your petition for naturalization. If you should marry a citizen of the United States, a declaration of intention is not required as a basis for filing your petition for naturalization.

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Under General Provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940 (Public, No. 853, 76th Cong.)]

To the Honorable the COMMON PLEAS Court of ASHTABULA COUNTY at JEFFERSON, OHIO

This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectively shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is BERTHA BAILEY
(2) My present place of residence is 248 Park Place, Conneaut, Ash, Ohio (3) My occupation is cook
(4) I am 47 years old. (5) I was born on Oct. 24, 1894 in Sveta Yana, Yugoslavia
(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex female, color white, complexion fair, color of eyes brn, color of hair brn
height 5 feet 2 inches, weight 165 pounds, visible distinctive marks none, race White
present nationality Yugoslavia (7) I am not married; the name of my wife or husband is Anthony
we were married on August 11, 1913 at Cleveland, Ohio
he or she was born at Zagoria, Yugoslavia on June 13, 1881
and entered the United States at New York, NY on March 27, 1906 for permanent residence in the United States
and now resides at 230 Woodward Rd, Conneaut, Ohio and was not naturalized on _____
at _____ certificate No. _____; or became a citizen by _____
(8) I have four children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:
Anthony (m) born 4-24-15 at Conneaut, Ohio; Sylvia (f) born 1-22-17 at Cleveland, Ohio; Anna (f) 9-28-19 at Conneaut, Ohio; Bertha (f) born 4-2-21.
All reside at Conneaut, Ohio

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Sveta Yana, Yugoslavia (10) I emigrated to the United States from Sveta Yana, Yugoslavia
at New York, New York (11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was Bara Salic
on July 22, 1913 on the Kronprinz Wilhelm
as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on January 30, 1940 in the Common Pleas
Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a

citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, State, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the

United States of America for the term of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since July 22, 1913
and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since July 23, 1913
on _____ at _____ in the _____
Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: _____

(19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No.

(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States (if such declaration of intention be required by the naturalization law), a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to _____

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Bertha Bailey
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Rosina Smile, my occupation is housewife
I reside at 187 Woodworth Rd, Conneaut, Ohio and
My name is Helen Colver, my occupation is housewife
I reside at 357 Smith St, Conneaut, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Bertha Bailey
the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since June 1, 1937

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and at Conneaut in the State of Ohio continuously since June 1, 1937 and I have personal

knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States. I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. SO HELP ME GOD.

Rosina Smile (Signature of witness) _____ Helen Colver (Signature of witness) _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 4th day of June

Anno Domini 1942 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-124572 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with Declaration of Intention No. 3440 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

By James Young Clerk. [SEAL]
Maxwell H. ... Deputy Clerk.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Bertha Bailey
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 6th day of July, A. D. 1942
Jay W. Young Clerk.
By _____ Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held." or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 79 of List No. 85 and Certificate No. 5607835 issued.
Petition denied: List No. _____
Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

TRIPPLICATE
(To be given to
declarant)

No. 3437

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION (Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

State of Ohio } In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County } ss: of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

I, Joe Barchanowicz
now residing at RFD #1, Jefferson, Ashtabula, Ohio
occupation farmer, aged 46 years, do declare on oath that my personal description is:
Sex male, color white, complexion dark, color of eyes brown
color of hair black, height 5 feet 6 1/2 inches; weight 150 pounds; visible distinctive marks
first finger right hand off to first joint.
race Polish Plocka; nationality Poland

I was born in Gubernia, Poland, on March 24, 1893
I am married. The name of my wife Stella E. Barchanowicz
we were married on April 22, 1913, at Orient, Pa.
born at Ciechanow, Poland on Jan. 7, 1895, entered the United States
at New York, N. Y. on Nov. 12, 1912, for permanent residence therein, and now
resides at Jefferson, Ohio. I have 5 children, and the name, date and place of birth,

and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Edward, born Nov. 18, 1917 in Glasport, Pa.; Walter, born Oct. 15, 1919 in Glasport, Pa.; Henry, born Sept. 6, 1922 in Jefferson, O.; Vincent, born Feb. 27, 1930 in Ashtabula, O.; Louis, born Sept. 26, 1931 in Jefferson, O.; all reside in Jefferson, Ohio

I have not heretofore made a declaration of intention: Number _____, on _____
at _____
my last foreign residence was Gubernia, Plocka, Poland
I emigrated to the United States of America from Berlin, Germany
my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y.
under the name of Josef Barchanowich, on April 25, 1902
on the vessel SE Kohn

I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me.

I swear (affirm) that the statements I have made and the intentions I have expressed in this declaration of intention subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: So help me God.

Joe Barchanowicz
(Original signature of declarant without abbreviation, also signed)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the form of oath shown above in the office of the Clerk of said Court, at Jefferson, Ohio this 27th day of Jan., anno Domini, 1940.
I hereby certify that the above is a true and correct copy of the original as shown to me by the declarant. The photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of the declarant.



[SEAL]

By Ray W. Young, Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.
W. A. Hurlbut, Deputy Clerk.

Form 2202-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
[See instructions on reverse hereof]

14-2623
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

No 461717

7X-23218

2687-A

Not less than 2 nor more than 7 years after the date of this declaration you may file a petition for naturalization (or second papers). To file such petition it will be necessary for you to make application, in person or by letter, to the nearest clerk of court exercising naturalization jurisdiction, or to a representative of the Immigration and Naturalization Service, for an application Form A-2214. You should not delay doing this until near the close of the 7-year period, because if you do not file your petition with the court prior to the expiration of this 7-year period it will be necessary for you to file a new declaration of intention and wait at least another 2 years thereafter before you can file your petition for naturalization. If you should marry a citizen of the United States, a declaration of intention is not required as a basis for filing your petition for naturalization.

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Under General Provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940 (Public, No. 853, 76th Cong.)]

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectively shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Joe Barchanowicz
(2) My present place of residence is R. F. D. 1, Jefferson, Ohio My occupation is carpenter
(4) I am 49 years old. (5) I was born on March 24, 1893, in Plocka, Poland
(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex male, color white, complexion dark, color of eyes br, color of hair bl & gr
height 5 feet 6 1/2 inches, weight 145 pounds, visible distinctive marks 1st finger right hand off at 1st joint, race white
present nationality Poland (7) I am married, the name of my wife or husband is Stella
we were married on April 22, 1913, at Orient, Pa.
he or she was born at Ciechanuw, Poland on Jan. 7, 1895
and entered the United States at New York, N. Y. on Nov. 12, 1912 for permanent residence in the United States
and now resides at R. D. 1, Jefferson, Ohio and was naturalized on not
at not certificate No. not; or became a citizen by not

(8) I have 5 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:
Edward (m) Nov. 18, 1917, Glasport, Pa., resides Jefferson, Ohio; Walter (M) Oct. 15, 1919 Glasport, Pa., resides Ashtabula, Ohio; Henry (m) Sept. 6, 1922, resides Jefferson, Ohio; Vincent (m) Feb. 27, 1930 Ashtabula, Ohio, resides Jefferson, Ohio; Louis (m) Sept. 26, 1931, resides Jefferson, Ohio.

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Plocka, Poland (10) I emigrated to the United States from Bremen, Germany
at New York, N. Y. under the name of Josef Barchanowich
on April 28, 1902 on the SS Köln

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on Jan. 27, 1940 in the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a

citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, State, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the

United States of America for the term of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since April 28, 1902

and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since May 21, 1921

(19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No. not on not at not in the not Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: not

and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed. (20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States (if such declaration of intention be required by the naturalization law), a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to not

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Joe Barchanowicz
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Martin Limback, my occupation is restaurant keeper

I reside at Chestnut St., Jefferson, Ohio and

My name is Charles J. Starkey, my occupation is attorney

I reside at Loan Bldg., Ashtabula, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Joe Barchanowicz

the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since June 1, 1937

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and at Jefferson in the State of Ohio continuously since June 1, 1937 and I have personal

knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. SO HELP ME GOD.

Martin Limback
(Signature of witness)

Charles J. Starkey
(Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 4th day of June,

Anno Domini 1942 hereby certify that ~~CONFIDENTIAL AND NOT TO BE DISCLOSED TO THE PUBLIC~~ Declaration of Intention No. 3437 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Jay W. Young
Clerk
Madeline G. Stulbert
Deputy Clerk

[SEAL]

7X-23218

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Joe Barchanowicz
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 6th day of July, A. D. 1942

Jay W. Young
Clerk.
Madeline G. Stulbert
Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held." or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 20 of List No. 85 and Certificate No. 5607839 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
Immigration and Naturalization Service

No. 7-128081

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL - FOR NATURALIZATION PURPOSES
(For use of aliens arriving in United States after June 29, 1906)

The Immigration records show that the alien named below was duly examined and found admissible to the United States under the immigration laws and furnished with a certificate entitling him to admission at a Canadian port of entry. While no actual record of entry at a border port exists, this Service is satisfied from the evidence furnished that said certificate was used by the applicant to gain entry at the time, place, and manner stated below:

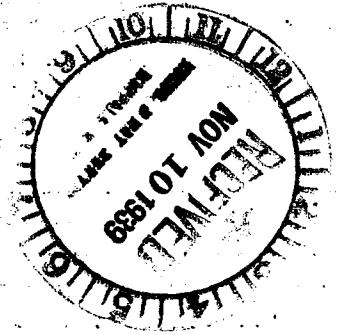
Name: ANTON ALATALO
Port of entry: Detroit, Michigan
Date: September 29, 1906
Manner of arrival: Canadian Pacific Railroad

October 1906/37/24
HCH/AJM

OK
HCH

H. R. LANDIS, District Director
Immigration and Naturalization Service
St. Albans, Vermont

By: *J. L. Paradise*



TRIPPLICATE
(To be given to
declarant)

No. 3444

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

The State of Ohio, } In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County, } ss: of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

I, Anton Alatalo, a.k.a. Anton Erickson
now residing at R. D. 4, Conneaut, Ohio
occupation farmer, aged 59 years, do declare on oath that my personal description is:
Sex male, color white, complexion fair, color of eyes blue
color of hair brown, height 5 feet 4 inches; weight 155 pounds; visible distinctive marks
none
race Finnish; nationality Finland
I was born in Sakkijarvi, V. L. Finland, on August 25, 1860
I am married. The name of my wife and is Hilda
we were married on Feb. 21, 1918, at Cleveland, Ohio; she was
born at Hamenluna, Finland, on March 10, 1860, entered the United States
at New York, N. Y., on Nov. 1913, for permanent residence therein, and now
resides at Conneaut, Ohio. I have no children, and the name, date and place of birth,
and place of residence of each of said children are as follows:

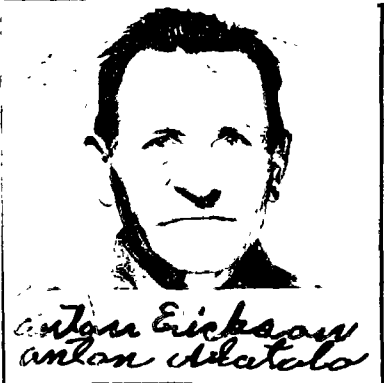
I have heretofore made a declaration of intention: Number 20736, on Jan. 10, 1919
at Cleveland, Ohio, District
my last foreign residence was Sakkijarvi, Finland
I emigrated to the United States of America from Quebec, Canada
my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at Detroit, Mich.
under the name of Anton Alatalo, on Sept. 29, 1908
on the Canadian Pacific Railroad

I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me.

I swear (affirm) that the statements I have made and the intentions I have expressed in this declaration of intention subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: So help me God.

Anton Alatalo Anton Erickson

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the form of oath shown above in the office of the Clerk of said Court, at Jefferson, Ohio this 2nd day of Feb., anno Domini, 1940. Certification No. 7-128081 from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization showing the lawful entry of the declarant for permanent residence on the date stated above, has been received by me. The photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of the declarant.



[SEAL]

Jay W. Young
Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.
By Helen Cox, Deputy Clerk.

Form 2202-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
[See instructions on reverse hereof]

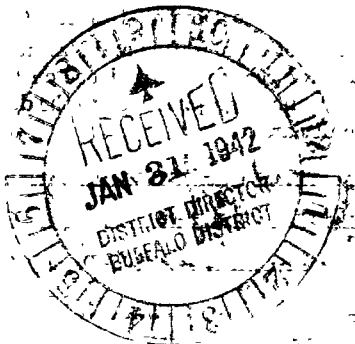
14-2623
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

No. 461724

2688-0

Not less than 2 nor more than 7 years after the date of this declaration you may file a petition for naturalization (or second papers). To file such petition it will be necessary for you to make application, in person or by letter, to the nearest clerk of court exercising naturalization jurisdiction, or to a representative of the Immigration and Naturalization Service, for an application Form A-2214. You should not delay doing this until near the close of the 7-year period, because if you do not file your petition with the court prior to the expiration of this 7-year period it will be necessary for you to file a new declaration of intention and wait at least another 2 years thereafter before you can file your petition for naturalization. If you should marry a citizen of the United States, a declaration of intention is not required as a basis for filing your petition for naturalization.

14-2623



PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Under General Provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940 (Public, No. 853, 76th Cong.)]

To the Honorable the COMMON PLEAS Court of ASHTABULA COUNTY at JEFFERSON, OHIO

This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectively shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is ANTON ALATALO
 (2) My present place of residence is R.F.D. 3, Conneaut, Ash. Ohio
 (3) My occupation is farmer
 (4) I am 61 years old. (5) I was born on August 5, 1880 in Sakkijarvi, Finland
 (6) My personal description is as follows: Sex male, color white, complexion med., color of eyes blue, color of hair d/brn
 height 5 feet 4 inches, weight 160 pounds, visible distinctive marks none, race White
 present nationality Finland (7) I am not married; the name of my wife or husband is Hilda
 we were married on February 21, 1918 at Cleveland, Ohio
 he or she was born at Helsinki, Finland on March 10, 1890
 and entered the United States at New York, New York on Nov. 1913 for permanent residence in the United States
 and now resides at with me and was not naturalized on not certificate No. _____; or became a citizen by _____
 (8) I have no children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Sakkijarvi, Finland (10) I emigrated to the United States from Quebec, Canada
 at Detroit, Michigan under the name of Anton Alatalo
 on Sept. 29, 1906 on the Canadian Pacific Railroad
 as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.
 (12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on February 2, 1940 in the Common Pleas
 Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a
 citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, State, or sovereignty of whom or which at
 this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years
 immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in
 or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government.
 (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the
 principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the
 United States of America for the term of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since Sept. 29, 1906
 and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since
October 1913 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No. _____
 on _____ at _____ in the _____
 Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

_____ and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.
 (20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States (if such declaration
 of intention be required by the naturalization law), a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United
 States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to ANTON ERICKSON

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own
 knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is
 signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Anton Alatalo
 (Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Isaac Aho, my occupation is farmer
I reside at R.F.D. 3, Conneaut, Ohio
My name is Herman O. Hammond, my occupation is farmer
I reside at R.F.D. 2, Conneaut, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Anton Alatalo
the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since June 1, 1937
to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and at Conneaut in the State of Ohio continuously since June 1, 1937 and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States. I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Isaac Aho Herman O. Hammond (Signatures of witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 4th day of June Anno Domini 1942 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-128081 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with Declaration of Intention No. 3444 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Jay W. Young Clerk. [SEAL]
Madre G. [Signature] Deputy Clerk.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Anton Erickson (Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 6th day of July, A. D. 1942
Jay W. Young Clerk.
By [Signature] Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held." or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 21 of List No. 85 and Certificate No. 5607834 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7-124516

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: **Witkowska, Gertruda**
Port of entry: New York, N. Y.
Date: **May 12, 1913**
Manner of arrival: **SS Rugia**

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

January 8, 1940

(Date)

Byron Hill

District Director of Immigration and Naturalization.

OK
W
By *Wm. T. ...*

RECEIVED
JAN 17 1940
U.S. AIR FORCE
MAIL ROOM

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

The State of Ohio, } In the Common Pleas Court
 } ss:
Ashtabula County, } of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

I, Gertruda Witkowska Kieltyka, aka Gertrude Kertyka
now residing at R. F. D. Eagle St., Ashtabula, Ohio
occupation housewife, aged 43 years, do declare on oath that my personal description is:
Sex female, color white, complexion dark, color of eyes brown
color of hair dark brown, height 5 feet - inches; weight 140 pounds; visible distinctive marks
none

race Polish; nationality Poland

I was born in Wies Lukonnie, Poland, on Nov. 10, 1896

I am married. The name of my ~~wife~~ husband is Ludwig Kieltyka

we were married on Nov. 23, 1915, at Ashtabula, Ohio; she or he was
born at Bugaj, Poland, on July 29, 1882, entered the United States

at New York, N. Y., on April 23, 1903, for permanent residence therein, and now
resides at Ashtabula, Ohio. I have 5 children, and the name, date and place of birth,

and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Mary Keyes, born Aug. 15, 1917;
Louis, born Feb. 3, 1920; Frank, born Oct. 4, 1922; Sophia, born April 13,
1926; Walter, born Feb. 1, 1929; all children were born in Ashtabula,
Ohio and reside in Ashtabula, Ohio.

I have not heretofore made a declaration of intention: Number _____, on _____
at _____

my last foreign residence was Wies Lukonnie, Poland

I emigrated to the United States of America from Hamburg, Germany

my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y.

under the name of Gertruda Witkowska, on May 12, 1913
on the vessel SS Rugia

I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me.

I swear (affirm) that the statements I have made and the intentions I have expressed in this declaration of intention subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: So help me God.

Gertruda Witkowska Kieltyka
(Original signature of declarant without abbreviation, also alias, if any)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the form of oath shown above in the office of the Clerk of said Court, at Jefferson, Ohio this 1st day of Feb., anno Domini, 1940. Certification No. 7-124516 from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization showing the lawful entry of the declarant for permanent residence on the date stated above, has been received by me. The photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of the declarant.



Gertruda Kieltyka

[SEAL]

Jay W. Young
Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.

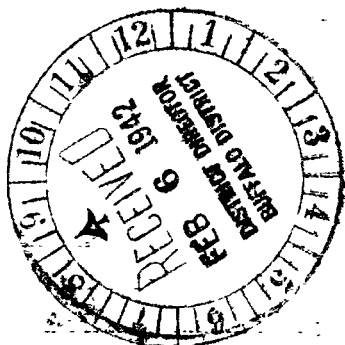
By *Helen Cox* Deputy Clerk.

No. 461722

2687-B

Not less than 2 nor more than 7 years after the date of this declaration you may file a petition for naturalization (or second papers). To file such petition it will be necessary for you to make application, in person or by letter, to the nearest clerk of court exercising naturalization jurisdiction, or to a representative of the Immigration and Naturalization Service, for an application Form A-2214. You should not delay doing this until near the close of the 7-year period, because if you do not file your petition with the court prior to the expiration of this 7-year period it will be necessary for you to file a new declaration of intention and wait at least another 2 years thereafter before you can file your petition for naturalization. If you should marry a citizen of the United States, a declaration of intention is not required as a basis for filing your petition for naturalization.

14-2623



ORIGINAL
(To be retained by
Clerk of Court)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

No. 2689

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Under General Provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940 (Public, No. 853, 76th Cong.)]

To the Honorable the COMMON PLEAS Court of ASHTABULA COUNTY at JEFFERSON, OHIO

This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectively shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Gertrude Kieltyka a.k.a. Gertrude Kortyka
 (2) My present place of residence is R.F.D.2, Eagle St, Ashtabula, Ash.O. (3) My occupation is housewife
 (4) I am 45 years old. (5) I was born on Nov. 10, 1896 in Wies Ludomnie, Poland
 (6) My personal description is as follows: Sex female, color white, complexion dark, color of eyes brown, color of hair black
 height 5 feet 4 3/4 inches, weight 165 pounds, visible distinctive marks none, race White
 present nationality Poland (7) I am not married; the name of my wife or husband is Ludwig
 we were married on Nov. 23, 1915 at Ashtabula, Ohio
 he or she was born at Bugaj, Poland on July 29, 1882
 and entered the United States at New York, NY on Apr. 23, 1903 for permanent residence in the United States
 and now resides at with me and was naturalized on not certificate No. _____; or became a citizen by _____
 (8) I have five children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:
Mary (f) born 8-15-17; Louis (m) 2-3-20; Frank (m) 10-4-22; Sophia (f) 4-13-26;
and Walter (m) 2-1-29. All born and reside Ashtabula, Ohio

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Wies Ludomnie, Poland (10) I emigrated to the United States from
Hamburg, Germany
 at New York, NY (11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was
 on May 12, 1913 under the name of Gertmuda Witkowska
 on SS Rugia
 as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on Feb. 1, 1940 in the Common Pleas
 Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a

citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, State, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the

United States of America for the term of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since May 12, 1913
 and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since
May 12, 1913 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No.

on _____ at _____ in the _____
 Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: _____

and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.
 (20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States (if such declaration of intention be required by the naturalization law), a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to _____
GERTRUDE KORTYKA

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Gertrude Kieltyka
 (Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

Form N-405
 (Old 224 L-B)
 U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
 IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
 (Edition of 1-13-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Agnes Schossler, my occupation is housewife

I reside at 5824 Station Ave. Ashtabula, Ohio (City or town) and

My name is Margaret E. Lantz, my occupation is housewife

I reside at R.F.D. 2, Ashtabula, Ohio (City or town)

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Gertrude Kieltyka or Gertrude Korty, the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since June 1, 1937

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and at Ashtabula in the State of Ohio continuously since June 1, 1937 and I have personal

knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Agnes Schossler Margaret E. Lantz (Signatures of witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 4th day of June

Anno Domini 1942 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-124516 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with Declaration of Intention No. 3442 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Jay W. Young (Signature of Clerk) Clerk. [SEAL]
By Madeline H. Halbert (Signature of Deputy Clerk) Deputy Clerk.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Gertrude Kortyka (Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 6th day of July, A. D. 1942.

Jay W. Young (Signature of Clerk) Clerk.
By (Signature of Deputy Clerk) Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held." or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 22 of List No. 85 and Certificate No. 5607836 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

PHILA; 218753
BUFFALO 7-137791

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7 137791

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: ANTONI KORYPTA
Port of entry: PHILA; PA.
Date: JUNE 18, 1913
Manner of arrival: S/S PRINZ ADALBERT

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

----- APR. 8, 1940 -----
(Date)

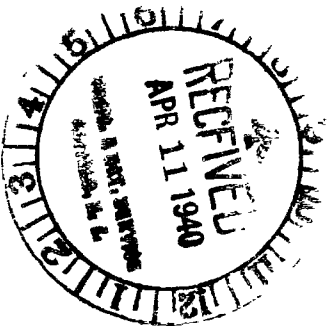
GWM/JS

F. L. Hughes

F. L. HUGHES, District Director,

George W. Cassin

Verification Officer. 2600-A



TRIPLICATE
(To be given to
declarant)

No. 3475

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

The State of Ohio, } In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County, } ss: of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio.

I, Antoni Korypta,
now residing at Griggs Road, R.F.D. 1, Jefferson, Ashtabula Ohio
occupation Farmer & Blacksmith, aged 47 years, do declare on oath that my personal description is:
Sex male, color white, complexion fair, color of eyes blue
color of hair brown, height 5 feet 8 inches; weight 175 pounds; visible distinctive marks
none
race Polish; nationality Poland
I was born in Nagorzenki, Poland, on June 13, 1892
I am married. The name of my wife or husband is Mary Korypta
we were married on Feb. 3, 1913, at Nagorzenki, Poland; she or he was
born at Nagorzenki, Poland, on Feb. 5, 1896, entered the United States
at New York, N. Y., on May 14, 1914, for permanent residence therein, and now
resides at Jefferson, Ohio. I have 3 children, and the name, date and place of birth,
and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Bronislaw Korypta, born Feb. 7, 1918;
Nellie Korypta Romanoski, born Dec. 10, 1919; Benny Korypta, born
Oct. 13, 1921; All the children were born in Cleveland, Ohio, and
reside in Jefferson, Ohio.

I have heretofore made a declaration of intention: Number 26099, on May 23, 1919
at Cleveland, Ohio U. S. District Court
my last foreign residence was Nagorzenki, Poland
I emigrated to the United States of America from Hamburg, Germany
my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at Philadelphia, Pa.
under the name of Antoni Korypta, on June 18, 1915
on the vessel S/S Prinz Adalbert

I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me.

I swear (affirm) that the statements I have made and the intentions I have expressed in this declaration of intention subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: So help me God.

Antoni Korypta
(Original signature of declarant without abbreviation, also affix if used)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the form of oath shown above in the office of the Clerk of said Court, at Jefferson, Ohio, this 7th day of May, anno Domini, 19 40 Certification No. 7-137791 from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization showing the lawful entry of the declarant for permanent residence on the date stated above, has been received by me. The photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of the declarant.



[SEAL]

Jay Young
Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.
By *Amos K. Woodbury*, Deputy Clerk.

Form 2202-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
[See instructions on reverse hereof]

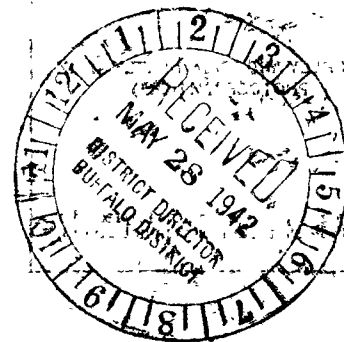
14-2623
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

No 461756

2490-B

Not less than 2 nor more than 7 years after the date of this declaration you may file a petition for naturalization (or second papers). To file such petition it will be necessary for you to make application, in person or by letter, to the nearest clerk of court exercising naturalization jurisdiction, or to a representative of the Immigration and Naturalization Service, for an application Form A-2214. You should not delay doing this until near the close of the 7-year period, because if you do not file your petition with the court prior to the expiration of this 7-year period it will be necessary for you to file a new declaration of intention and wait at least another 2 years thereafter before you can file your petition for naturalization. If you should marry a citizen of the United States, a declaration of intention is not required as a basis for filing your petition for naturalization.

14-2623



PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Under General Provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940 (Public, No. 853, 76th Cong.)]

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectively shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Antoni Korypta Ohio
(2) My present place of residence is R. D. 1, Jefferson, Ash Co. (3) My occupation is farmer & blacksmith
(4) I am 49 years old. (5) I was born on June 13, 1892 in Nagorzenki, Poland
(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex male, color white, complexion fair, color of eyes blue, color of hair brown
height 5 feet 8 inches, weight 175 pounds, visible distinctive marks none, race white
present nationality Poland (7) I am not married; the name of my wife or husband is Mary Korypta
we were married on Feb. 3, 1913 at Nagorzenki, Poland
he or she was born at Nagorzenki, Poland on Feb. 5, 1896
and entered the United States at New York, N. Y. on May 14, 1914 for permanent residence in the United States
and now resides at R. D. 1, Jefferson, Ohio with me and was naturalized on not
at not certificate No. not; or became a citizen by not

(8) I have 3 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:
Bronislaw (m) Feb. 7, 1918, Cleveland, Ohio, resides Jefferson, Ohio;
Nellie (f) Dec. 10, 1919 Cleveland, Ohio, resides Pierpont, Ohio;
Benny (m) Oct. 13, 1921, Cleveland, Ohio, resides Jefferson, Ohio;

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Nagorzenki, Poland (10) I emigrated to the United States from
Hamburg, Germany
at Philadelphia, Pa. under the name of Antoni Korypta
on June 18, 1913 on the SS Prinz Adalbert
as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on May 7, 1940 in the Common Pleas
Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a

citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, State, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the

United States of America for the term of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since June 18, 1913
and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since

June 18, 1913 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No. not
on not at not in the not
Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: not

and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.
(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States (if such declaration of intention be required by the naturalization law), a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to Antoni Korepta

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Antoni Korypta
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

Form N-405
(Old 2204 I-B)
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
(Edition of 1-13-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Edward F. Larko, my occupation is farmer
I reside at R. D. 1, Jefferson, Ohio and
My name is Michael Jankowski, my occupation is farmer
I reside at R. D. 1, Jefferson, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Antoni Korypta
the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since June 1, 1937
to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned,
and at Jefferson in the State of Ohio continuously since June 1, 1937 and I have personal
knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Edward F. Larko Michael Jankowski
(Signature of witness) (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 4th day of June, Anno Domini 1942 hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-137791 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with Declaration of Intention No. 3475 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Jay W. Young Clerk. [SEAL]
By Helen Cox Deputy Clerk.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Antoni Korypta
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 6th day of July, A. D. 1942.
Jay W. Young Clerk.
By Jay W. Young Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held." or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 23 of List No. 85 and Certificate No. 5607840 issued.
Petition denied: List No. _____
Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7 119990

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: **Jurczak, Mikolaj**
Port of entry: New York, N. Y.
Date: **July 25, 1911**
Manner of arrival: **SS Kronprinz Wilhelm**

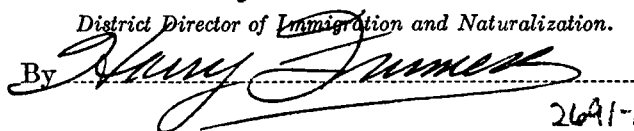
I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

July 5, 1939
(Date)



District Director of Immigration and Naturalization.

By 





TRIPLICATE
(To be given to
declarant)

No. 3449

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

The State of Ohio, } In the Common Pleas Court
A shtabula C ounty, } ss: of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

I, Nik Yourchak (Nikolaj Jurczak)

now residing at R. D. 2, Pierpont, Ohio
occupation miner, aged 25 years, do declare on oath that my personal description is:
Sex male, color white, complexion medium, color of eyes blue
color of hair brown, height 5 feet 7 inches; weight 175 pounds; visible distinctive marks
large scar on top of left hand

race Slovak, nationality Poland
I was born in Weinsauk, Sanok, Austria (Now Poland) on May 20, 1894
I am married. The name of my wife or husband is Helen
we were married on January 21, 1919, at Curtisville, Pennsylvania or he was
born at Kamionka, Czechoslovakia on Jan. 10, 1894, entered the United States
at New York, N. Y. on July 20, 1911, for permanent residence therein, and now
resides at Pierpont, Ohio. I have 4 children, and the name, date and place of birth,

and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Mary, born Dec. 3, 1919 at Soppitt
Pa.; John, born Feb. 14, 1921 at Soppitt, Pa.; Mike, born June 23, 1922
at Pierpont, Ohio; Anne, born June 23, 1922 at Pierpont, Ohio; all
children reside at Pierpont, Ohio

I have heretofore made a declaration of intention: Number 2738 on April 21, 1924
at Butler County, Pennsylvania Common Pleas
my last foreign residence was Weinsauk, Austria
I emigrated to the United States of America from Bremen, Germany
my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y.
under the name of Nikolaj Jurczak on July 25, 1911
on the vessel SS Kronprinz Wilhelm

I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me.

I swear (affirm) that the statements I have made and the intentions I have expressed in this declaration of intention subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: So help me God.

Nik Yourchak

Nikolaj Jurczak

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the form of oath shown above in the office of the Clerk of said Court, at Jefferson, Ohio this 10th day of Feb., anno Domini, 1940. Certification No. 7-119090 from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization showing the lawful entry of the declarant for permanent residence on the date stated above, has been received by me. The photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of the declarant.



[SEAL]

Jay W. Young
Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.
By *Helen Cox* Deputy Clerk.

Form 2202-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
[See instructions on reverse hereof]

No 461729

2691-B

Not less than 2 nor more than 7 years after the date of this declaration you may file a petition for naturalization (or second papers). To file such petition it will be necessary for you to make application, in person or by letter, to the nearest clerk of court exercising naturalization jurisdiction, or to a representative of the Immigration and Naturalization Service, for an application Form A-2214. You should not delay doing this until near the close of the 7-year period, because if you do not file your petition with the court prior to the expiration of this 7-year period it will be necessary for you to file a new declaration of intention and wait at least another 2 years thereafter before you can file your petition for naturalization. If you should marry a citizen of the United States, a declaration of intention is not required as a basis for filing your petition for naturalization.

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Under General Provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940 (Public No. 853, 76th Cong.)]

To the Honorable the COMMON PLEAS Court of ASHTABULA COUNTY at JEFFERSON, OHIO

This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectively shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is MIKOLAJ JURCZAK
(2) My present place of residence is R.F.D. 2, Pierpont, Ashtabula, Ohio (3) My occupation is farmer
(4) I am 48 years old. (5) I was born on May 20, 1894 in Weineuka, Poland
(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex male, color white, complexion med, color of eyes blue, color of hair brn
height 5 feet 11 inches, weight 175 pounds, visible distinctive marks scar left hand, race White
present nationality Poland (7) I am not married; the name of my wife or husband is Helen
we were married on Jan. 21, 1919 at Curtisville, Pa.
he or she was born at Kamionka, Czechoslovakia on Jan. 10, 1894
and entered the United States at New York, NY on July 26, 1911 for permanent residence in the United States
and now resides at with me and was naturalized on not
at not certificate No. not; or became a citizen by not

(8) I have four children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:
Mary (f) born Dec. 3, 1919, at Soppitt, Pa.; John (m) born 2-14-21 at Soppitt, Pa;
Mike (m) born June 23, 1922, at Pierpont, Ohio; Anne (f) born June 23, 1922, at
Pierpont, Ohio. Mary resides Curtisville, Pa, the others at Pierpont, Ohio.

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Weineuka, Poland (10) I emigrated to the United States from
Bremen, Germany
at New York, New York under the name of Mikolaj Jurczak
on July 25, 1911 on the Kronprinz Wilhelm
as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on Feb. 16, 1940 in the Common Pleas
Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a

citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, State, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the

United States of America for the term of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since July 25, 1911
and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since
July 1926 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No.

on not at not in the not
Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.
(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States (if such declaration of intention be required by the naturalization law), a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to

Nik Yourchak

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Mikolaj Jurczak
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say

My name is Joseph E. Ingalls, my occupation is retired

I reside at R.F.D. 2, Conneaut, Ohio and

My name is Orlando J. Bacon, my occupation is retired farmer

I reside at R.F.D. 2, Pierpont, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Mikolaj Jurczak

the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since June 1, 1937

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned,

and at Pierpont in the State of Ohio continuously since June 1, 1937 and I have personal

knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. SO HELP ME GOD.

Signature of witness: J. E. Ingalls

Signature of witness: Orlando J. Bacon

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 4th day of June

Anno Domini 1942 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-119990 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with Declaration of Intention No. 3449 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Signature of Clerk: Jay W. Young
Signature of Deputy Clerk: Maline G. Schubert

[SEAL]

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Signature of petitioner: Erik J. Jurczak

(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 6th day of July, A. D. 1942,

Signature of Clerk: Jay W. Young
Signature of Deputy Clerk: Maline G. Schubert

Clerk.

Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held." or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 24 of List No. 85 and Certificate No. 5607841 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7-194361

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

RECORD REGARDED AS APPLYING

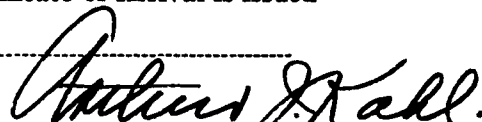
Name: LUMATAINEN, MUNA
Port of entry: New York, N.Y.
Date: April 18, 1909
Manner of arrival: SS Baltic

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

April 9, 1942.

(Date)



RALPH L. WHITE,

Acting Assistant District Director,
Buffalo District.

ORIGINAL
(To be retained by
Clerk of Court)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

No. 2692

[Of a Married Person, under Sec. 310(a) or (b), 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1144-1145)]

To the Honorable the COMMON PLEAS Court of ASHTABULA COUNTY at JEFFERSON, OHIO
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed pursuant to Section 310(n) or (b), or Section 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940, respectfully shows:

- (1) My full, true, and correct name is MIINA LIIMATAINEN
(Full, true name, without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used, must appear here)
- (2) My present place of residence is 1444 W. 9th St, Ashtabula, Ash.O. (3) My occupation is housewife
(Number and street) (City or town) (County) (State)
- (4) I am 59 years old. (5) I was born on Oct. 1, 1882, in Konginkanaas, Finland
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country)
- (6) My personal description is as follows: female, color wh, complexion lt, color of eyes blu, color of hair brn, height 5 feet 5 inches, weight 160 pounds; visible distinctive marks none; race White; present nationality Finland
- (7) I am married; the name of my wife or husband is Otto; we were married on Nov. 3, 1908
(Month) (Day) (Year)
- at Konginkanaas, Finland or she was born at Konginkanaas, Finland, on May 30, 1881
(City or town) (State or country) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (Month) (Day) (Year)
- entered the United States at New York, NY on May 13, 1913 for permanent residence in the United States, and now resides at with me and was naturalized on March 3, 1941 at Jefferson, Ohio
(Number and street) (City or town) (State or country) (Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (State)

certificate No. 5093516; or became a citizen by 7(a) (If petition is filed under Section 311, Nationality Act of 1940) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 1 year immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization.
7(b) (If petition is filed under Section 312, Nationality Act of 1940) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or a subsidiary thereof; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith to take up residence within the United States immediately upon the termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have no children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Konginkanaas, Finland (10) I emigrated to the United States from Liverpool
(City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (City or town)

England (11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, NY under the name
(Country) (City or town) (State)

of Muna Lumatainen on April 18, 1909 on the SS Baltic as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.
(Month) (Day) (Year) (Name of vessel or other means of conveyance)

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) (Declaration of intention not required) (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well

disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 2 year... at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit: since April 18, 1909 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization
(Month) (Day) (Year)

number on at in the Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County) (State) (Name of court)

(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.
(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

MIINA LIIMATAINEN
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

FORM N-406
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
(Edition of 1-13-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Aina Joki my occupation is housewife

I reside at 927 Ohio Ave, Ashtabula, Ohio

My name is Ella M. Tredente my occupation is housewife

I reside at 145 W. 8th St, Ashtabula, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Miina Liimatainen

the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since June 1, 1940

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is now and during all such period has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Aina Joki
(Signature of witness)

Ella M. Tredente
(Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses, in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit, in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 4th day of June, Anno Domini 1942 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-194361 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

By *Jay W. Young*
Martha [unclear]
Clerk. [SEAL]
Deputy Clerk.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Miina Liimatainen
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 6th day of July, A. D. 1942

By *Jay W. Young*
Clerk.
Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 25 of List No. 85 and Certificate No. 5607838 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7 165408

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Santanen, Emmi
Port of entry: New York, N. Y.
Date: May 24, 1921
Manner of arrival: SS Frederik VIII

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

February 24, 1941
(Date)

[Signature]
District Director of Immigration and Naturalization.

By

[Signature]
James J. Roth

2693-A

ORIGINAL
(To be retained by
Clerk of Court)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

No. 2693

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Of a Married Person, under Sec. 310(a) or (b), 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1144-1145)]

To the Honorable the COMMON PLEAS Court of ASHTABULA COUNTY at JEFFERSON, OHIO
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed pursuant to Section 310(a) or (b), or Section 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is EMMI TORPLUND
(Full, true name, without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used, must appear here)

(2) My present place of residence is R. F. D. 2, Ashtabula, Ash, Ohio (3) My occupation is housewife
(Number and street) (City or town) (County) (State)

(4) I am 53 years old. (5) I was born on Feb. 16, 1889 in Isokyro, Finland
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country)

(6) My personal description is as follows. Sex fe; color wh; complexion fr; color of eyes blu; color of hair brn; height 5 feet 3 inches, weight 145 pounds; visible distinctive marks scar right side face race White; present nationality Finland

(7) I am ----- married; the name of my wife or husband is Halmar; we were married on January 5, 1942
(Month) (Day) (Year)

at Cumberland, Md.; he or she was born at Isokyro, Finland on Jan. 13, 1885
(City or town) (State or country) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (Month) (Day) (Year)

entered the United States at New York, NY on May 30, 1910 for permanent residence in the United States, and now resides at

with me and was naturalized on March 3, 1941 at Jefferson, Ohio
(Number and street) (City or town) (State or country) (Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (State)

certificate No. 5093512; or became a citizen by -----
(7a) (If petition is filed under Section 311, Nationality Act of 1940) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 1 year immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization.

(7b) (If petition is filed under Section 312, Nationality Act of 1940) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or a subsidiary thereof; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith to take up residence within the United States immediately upon the termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have three children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:

- Arvi (m) born Nov. 22, 1908, in Finland, resides Cleveland, Ohio.
- Impi (f) born April 10, 1912, " " " " "
- Sylvia (f) born July 5, 1914, in Finland, resides Jefferson, Ohio

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Vasa, Finland (10) I emigrated to the United States from Copenhagen, Denmark
(City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (City or town) (Country)

(11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, NY under the name

of Emmi Santanen on May 24, 1921 on the Frederik VIII as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.
(Month) (Day) (Year) (Name of vessel or other means of conveyance)

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) (Declaration of intention not required) (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well

disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 3 year... at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit: since May 24, 1921

(19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization

number ----- on ----- at ----- in the -----
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County) (State) (Name of court)

Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: -----

and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed. (20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to -----

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Emmi Torplund
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

Form N-406
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
(Edition of 1-13-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Edith S. Moisie my occupation is housewife
I reside at R.F.D. 2, Jefferson, Ohio
(Number and street) (City or town) (State)

My name is Helen Moisie my occupation is housewife
I reside at R.F.D. 3, Jefferson, Ohio
(Number and street) (City or town) (State)

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Emmi Torplund
the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since June 1, 1939
(Month) (Day) (Year)

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is now and during all such period has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Edith Moisie
(Signature of witness)

Helen Moisie
(Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses, in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit, in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 4th day of June, Anno Domini 1942 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-165408 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

By Jay W. Young Clerk.
Marjorie G. [unclear] Deputy Clerk. [SEAL]

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Emmi Torplund
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 6th day of July, A. D. 1942

By Jay W. Young Clerk.
[unclear] Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 26 of List No. 85 and Certificate No. 5607837 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7 129916

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Trunfio, Francesca
Port of entry: New York, N. Y.
Date: April 23, 1913
Manner of arrival: SS Europa

RECORD REGARDED AS APPLICABLE

Date: MAR 4 - 1940

Wm. Marshall

Asst. District Director

Buffalo District

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

February 9, 1940

(Date)

Byron Hill

District Director of Immigration and Naturalization.

By

Jacob Solomon



TRIPLICATE
(To be given to
declarant)

No. 3464

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

The State of Ohio, } In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County, } ss: of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

I, Francesca Sanzotta
now residing at 525 North Broadway, Geneva, Ohio
occupation housewife, aged 46 years, do declare on oath that my personal description is:
Sex female, color white, complexion fair, color of eyes brown
color of hair brown, height 5 feet 2 inches; weight 147 pounds; visible distinctive marks
none
race Italian S.; nationality Italy

I was born in Cardeto, Italy, on July 23, 1891
I was not married. The name of my ~~husband~~ was Antonio Sanzotta
we were married on January 2, 1918, at Jefferson, Ohio ~~where~~ he was
born at Bovalino Superiore, Italy on 1889, entered the United States
at do not know, on , for permanent residence therein, and now
~~xxxx~~ is deceased, July 25, 1926 I have 6 children, and the name, date and place of birth,

and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Joseph Philip Mallone, born April 2, 1915; Bruno Anthony Mallone, born Feb. 24, 1917; James Bruno Sanzotta, born July 7, 1919; Dominic Frank Sanzotta, born April 28, 1921; Carmen John Sanzotta, born April 20, 1925; Anthony Samuel Sanzotta, born Feb. 24, 1927.
all children were born in Geneva, Ohio and all children reside in Geneva, Ohio, except Joseph residing in Paulding, Ohio.

I have not heretofore made a declaration of intention: Number , on (Date)
at (City or town) (State) Cardeto (Calabria) Italy (Name of court) (Country)
my last foreign residence was (City or town) (Country)
I emigrated to the United States of America from Naples, Italy (City or town) (Country)
my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y. (City or town) (Country)
under the name of Francesca Trunfio (City or town) (Country) on April 23, 1913 (Month) (Day) (Year)
on the vessel SS Europa (If other than by vessel, state manner of arrival)

I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me.

I swear (affirm) that the statements I have made and the intentions I have expressed in this declaration of intention subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: So help me God.

Francesca Sanzotta
(Original signature of declarant without abbreviation, or alias, if used)
Subscribed and sworn to before me in the form of oath shown above in the office of the Clerk of said Court, at Jefferson, Ohio

this 23th day of March, anno Domini, 1940. Certification No. 7-129916 from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization showing the lawful entry of the declarant for permanent residence on the date stated above, has been received by me. The photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of the declarant.



Jerry W. Young
Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.
By Helen Cox, Deputy Clerk.

[SEAL]

Form 2202-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
[See instructions on reverse hereof]

No 461744

2694-17

Not less than 2 nor more than 7 years after the date of this declaration you may file a petition for naturalization (or second papers). To file such petition it will be necessary for you to make application, in person or by letter, to the nearest clerk of court exercising naturalization jurisdiction, or to a representative of the Immigration and Naturalization Service, for an application Form A-2214. You should not delay doing this until near the close of the 7-year period, because if you do not file your petition with the court prior to the expiration of this 7-year period it will be necessary for you to file a new declaration of intention and wait at least another 2 years thereafter before you can file your petition for naturalization. If you should marry a citizen of the United States, a declaration of intention is not required as a basis for filing your petition for naturalization.

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Under General Provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940 (Public, No. 853, 76th Cong.)]

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectively shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Francesca Sanzotta
(2) My present place of residence is 525 North Broadway, Geneva, Ash. Co., Ohio housewife
(3) My occupation is housewife
(4) I am 50 years old. (5) I was born on July 23, 1891 in Cardeto, Italy
(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex female, color white, complexion fair, color of eyes br, color of hair br
height 5 feet 2 inches, weight 144 pounds, visible distinctive marks none, race white
present nationality Italy (7) I am a widow the name of my wife or husband is Antonio Sanzotta
we were married on Jan. 2, 1918 at Jefferson, Ohio
he or she was born at Bovalino Superiore, Italy on 1889
and entered the United States at do not know on not permanent residence in the United States
and now deceased, July 25, 1926 and was naturalized on not
at do not know certificate No. _____; or became a citizen by _____

(8) I have 6 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:
Joseph (m) April 2, 1915, resides U. S. Navy; Bruno (m) Feb. 24, 1917, resides Dayton, Ohio; James (m) July 7, 1919, resides Geneva, Ohio; Dominic (m) April 28, 1921, resides Geneva, Ohio; Carmen (m) April 20, 1925, resides Geneva, Ohio; Anthony (m) Feb. 24, 1927, resides Geneva, Ohio; all children were born in Geneva, Ohio.

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Cardeto (Calabria) Italy (10) I emigrated to the United States from Naples, Italy
at New York, N. Y. under the name of Francesca Trunfio
on April 23, 1913 on the SS Europa
as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on March 28, 1940 in the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a

citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, State, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the

United States of America for the term of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since April 23, 1913 and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since April 24, 1914 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No.

on _____ at _____ in the _____ Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: _____

(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States (if such declaration of intention be required by the naturalization law), a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to _____

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Francesca Sanzotta
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

Form No. 405
REVISED 1-23-40
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
(Edition of 1-23-40)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Laura Zinghini, my occupation is housewife

I reside at 500 N. Broadway, Geneva, Ohio and

My name is Florence Pucci, my occupation is housewife

I reside at 64 South Cedar St., Geneva, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Francesca Sanzotta, the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since June 1, 1937

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and at Geneva in the State of Ohio continuously since June 1, 1937 and I have personal

knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Laura Zinghini Mrs. Florence Pucci
(Signature of witness) (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 4th day of June,

Anno Domini 1942 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-129916 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with Declaration of Intention No. 3464 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Jay W. Young Clerk. [SEAL]
Maure R. Hunt Deputy Clerk.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Francesca Sanzotta
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 9th day of Nov., A. D. 1943

Jay W. Young Clerk.
Jay W. Young Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held." or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 2 of List No. 109 and Certificate No. 6106168 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7-174297

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: **Haapakka, Sanna**
Port of entry: **New York, N. Y.**
Date: **December 12, 1910**
Manner of arrival: **SS Caledonia**

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

February 13, 1942

(Date)

Byron Hill
District Director of Immigration and Naturalization.

By *Mathy Treuberg*

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Of a Married Person, under Sec. 310(a) or (b), 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1144-1145)]

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed pursuant to Section 310(a) or (b), or Section 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Sanna Maria Johnson
(Full, true name, without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used, must appear here)

(2) My present place of residence is 3503 Lake Ave., Ashtabula, Ash. Co. Ohio My occupation is housewife
(Number and street) (City or town) (County) (State)

(4) I am 49 years old. (5) I was born on June 4, 1893 in Ylistaro, Finland
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country)

(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex female or white complexion fair color of eyes blue, color of hair br, height 5 feet 1 inches, weight 158 pounds; visible distinctive marks mole on rt cheek; race white; present nationality Finland

(7) I am ----- married; the name of my wife or husband is John A. Johnson were married on Dec. 26, 1936
(Month) (Day) (Year)

at Ripley, N. Y.; he or she was born at Ashtabula, Ohio on April 1, 1896
(City or town) (State or country) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (Month) (Day) (Year)

entered the United States at ----- on ----- for permanent residence in the United States, and now resides at

Ashtabula, Ohio, with me and was naturalized on ----- at -----
(Number and street) (City or town) (state or country) (Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (State)

certificate No. -----; or became a citizen by birth
(7a) (If petition is filed under Section 311, Nationality Act of 1940) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 1 year immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization.

(7b) (If petition is filed under Section 312, Nationality Act of 1940) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or a subsidiary thereof; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or a subsidiary thereof; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith to take up residence within the United States immediately upon the termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have 2 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:
Salvia, (f) Jan. 13, 1915, Conneaut, Ohio, resides Cleveland, Ohio;
Selma (f) June 24, 1919, Ashtabula, Ohio, resides Ashtabula, Ohio;

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Ylistaro, Finland (10) I emigrated to the United States from Liverpool, England
(City or town) (Country, district, province, or state) (Country) (City or town) (Country)

(11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y. under the name
(Country) (City or town) (State)

of Sanna Haapakka on Dec. 12, 1910 on the SS Caledonia shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.
(Month) (Day) (Year) (Name of vessel or other means of conveyance)

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) (Declaration of intention not required) (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well

disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 3 year.. at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit: since Dec. 12, 1910 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization
(Month) (Day) (Year) (Month) (Day) (Year)

number ----- on ----- at ----- in the -----
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County) (State) (Name of court)

Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: -----

----- and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.
(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to -----

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Sanna Maria Johnson
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Ann Nurmela my occupation is housewife

I reside at 1621 W. 12th St., Ashtabula, Ohio

My name is Elizabeth Davet my occupation is housewife

I reside at 1832 West 13th St., Ashtabula, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Sanna Maria

Johnson, the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since June 1, 1939

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is now and during all such period has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Ann Nurmela
(Signature of witness)

Elizabeth Davet
(Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses, in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit, in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 5th day of June, Anno Domini 1942 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-174297 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

By Jay W. Young Clerk
Marine G. Hulshout Deputy Clerk

[SEAL]

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Sanna Maria Johnson
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 6th day of July, A. D. 1942

By Jay W. Young Clerk
Jay W. Young Deputy Clerk

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 27 of List No. 85 and Certificate No. 5607847 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

ORIGINAL
(To be retained by
Clerk of Court)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

No. 2696

[Of a Married Person, under Sec. 310(a) or (b), 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1144-1145)]

To the Honorable the COMMON PLEAS Court of ASHTABULA COUNTY at JEFFERSON, OHIO
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed pursuant to Section 310(a) or (b), or Section 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is LEONARD LEWELLYN SANDIE
(Full, true name, without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used, must appear here)
(2) My present place of residence is 2004 E. 40th St, Ashtabula, Ash. O. (3) My occupation is electrician
(Number and street) (City or town) (County) (State)
(4) I am 54 years old. (5) I was born on July 24, 1887 in Omeme, Ontario, Canada
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country)
(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex m; color w; complexion fr; color of eyes baz; color of hair b/gy; height 5 feet 8 1/2 inches, weight 180 pounds; visible distinctive marks scar on bridge nose; race White; present nationality Great Britain
(7) I am ----- married; the name of my wife or husband is Grace; we were married on Jan. 25, 1939
(Month) (Day) (Year)
at Ashtabula, Ohio; he or she was born at Ashtabula, Ohio on January 6, 1893
(City or town) (State or country) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (Month) (Day) (Year)

entered the United States at ----- on ----- for permanent residence in the United States, and now resides at -----
(City or town) (State) (Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (State)
with me and was naturalized on ----- at -----
(Number and street) (City or town) (State or country) (Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (State)

certificate No. -----; or became a citizen by birth
(7a) (If petition is filed under Section 311, Nationality Act of 1940) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 1 year immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization.
(7b) (If petition is filed under Section 312, Nationality Act of 1940) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or a subsidiary thereof; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith to take up residence within the United States immediately upon the termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have no children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Omeme, Ont, Canada (10) I emigrated to the United States from Toronto
(City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (City or town)

Canada (11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at Buffalo, New York under the name
(Country) (City or town) (State)

of Leonard L. Sandie on July 4, 1903 on the G. T. Ry
(Month) (Day) (Year) (Name of vessel or other means of conveyance)

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) (Declaration of intention not required) (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well

disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 3 year... at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit: since July 4, 1903 (19) I have ----- heretofore made petition for naturalization

number 2172 on Jan. 17, 1940 at Jefferson, Ohio in the Common Pleas
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County) (State) (Name of court)

Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: good moral character not established. Denied Sept. 25, 1940.

(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.
(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to -----

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Leonard Lewellyn Sandie
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

FORM N-406
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
(Edition of 1-13-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Gerald Libbey my occupation is machinist

I reside at 1103 W. 58th St., Ashtabula, Ohio

My name is Michael G. Hurley my occupation is retired

I reside at 5225 Nathan Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Leonard Lewellyn Sandie, the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since June 1, 1939

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is now and during all such period has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Gerald Libbey Michael G. Hurley
(Signature of witness) (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses, in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit, in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 5th day of June, Anno Domini 1942

~~in open court, this _____ day of _____, A. D. 19____~~

7L-24125

Jay W. Young Marion G. H. [unclear]
Clerk. [SEAL] Deputy Clerk.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Leonard Lewellyn Sandie
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 6th day of July, A. D. 1942

Jay W. Young
Clerk.
By _____ Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 3 of List No. 86 and Certificate No. 5607854 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7-193385

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: **Mazur, Josefa**
Port of entry: **New York, N. Y.**
Date: **April 9, 1912**
Manner of arrival: **SS Vaderland**

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

April 27, 1942
(Date)

Byron Hill
District Director of Immigration and Naturalization.

By _____

2691-A

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Of a Married Person, under Sec. 310(a) or (b), 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1144-1145)]

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed pursuant to Section 310(a) or (b), or Section 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Josephine Piekarski
(Full, true name, without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used, must appear here)

(2) My present place of residence is R. F. D. 1, Jefferson, Ash. Co., Ohio (3) My occupation is housewife
(Number and street) (City or town) (County) (State)

(4) I am 48 years old. (5) I was born on Feb. 15, 1894 in Bugai, Poland
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country)

(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex fem.; color white complexion fair color of eyes blue color of hair gray, height 5 feet 1 1/2 inches, weight 180 pounds; visible distinctive marks none; race white; present nationality Poland

(7) I am un married; the name of my wife or husband is Joseph Piekarski we were married on Sept. 10, 1913
(Month) (Day) (Year)

at Cleveland, Ohio; he or she was born at Olganuw, Poland on March 19, 1893
(City or town) (State or country) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (Month) (Day) (Year)

entered the United States at New York, N. Y. on May 17, 1911 for permanent residence in the United States, and now resides at
(City or town) (State) (Month) (Day) (Year)

R. D. 1, Jefferson, Ohio and was naturalized on March 11, 1942 at Jefferson, Ohio
(Number and street) (City or town) (State) (Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (State)

certificate No. 5358930; or became a citizen by
(7a) (If petition is filed under Section 311, Nationality Act of 1940) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 1 year immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization.
(7b) (If petition is filed under Section 312, Nationality Act of 1940) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or a subsidiary thereof; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith to take up residence within the United States immediately upon the termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have 3 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:
Stanley (m) Nov. 4, 1914, Cleveland, Ohio; John (m) April 10, 1916, Cleveland, Ohio; Walter (m) Jan. 31, 1924, Jefferson, Ohio; all children reside in Jefferson, Ohio.

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Wymystuw, Poland (10) I emigrated to the United States from Antwerp
(City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (City or town)

Belgium (11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y. under the name
(Country) (City or town) (State)

of Josef Mazur on April 9, 1912 on the SS Vaderland known by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.
(Month) (Day) (Year) (Name of vessel or other means of conveyance)

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) (Declaration of intention not required) (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well

disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 3 year... at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit: since April 9, 1912 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization
(Month) (Day) (Year)

number on at in the
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County) (State) (Name of court)

Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.
(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Josephine Piekarski
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

Form N-406
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
(Edition of 1-13-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is John Bielsuwicz my occupation is farmer

I reside at R. F. D. 1, Jefferson, Ohio

My name is Anna Larko my occupation is housewife

I reside at R. F. D. 1, Jefferson, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Josephine Piekarski

the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since June 1, 1939

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is now and during all such period has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

John Bielsuwicz Anna Larko

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses, in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit, in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 5th day of June, Anno Domini 1942

I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-193385 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Jay W. Young Clerk. Maurice H. Schubert Deputy Clerk. [SEAL]

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Josephine Piekarski (Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 6th day of July, A. D. 1942

Jay W. Young Clerk. Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 28 of List No. 85 and Certificate No. 5607855 issued

Petition denied: List No.

Petition continued from to Reason

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Of a Married Person, under Sec. 310(a) or (b), 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat: 1144-1145)]

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed pursuant to Section 310(a) or (b), or Section 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Maria Kontturi
(Full, true name, without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used, must appear here)
(2) My present place of residence is R. F. D. 1, Haywood Beach, AshCo., Ohio (3) My occupation is housewife
(4) I am 56 years old. (5) I was born on July 7, 1885, in Isokyro, Finland
(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex fe.; color white; complexion med.; color of eyes br.; color of hair gry; height 5 feet 4 inches, weight 160 pounds; visible distinctive marks none; race white; present nationality Finland
(7) I am married; the name of my wife or husband is John Kontturi; we were married on Dec. 19, 1908
at Ashtabula, Ohio; he or she was born at Ylistaro, Finland, on March 25, 1885
entered the United States at Buffalo, N. Y. on 1903 for permanent residence in the United States, and now resides at with me and was naturalized on Nov. 12, 1941 at Jefferson, Ohio

certificate No. 5358860; or became a citizen by
(7a) (If petition is filed under Section 311, Nationality Act of 1940) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 1 year immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization.
(7b) (If petition is filed under Section 312, Nationality Act of 1940) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or a subsidiary thereof; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith to take up residence within the United States immediately upon the termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have 2 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:
Helmi (f) Feb. 6, 1909, resides Ashtabula, Ohio;
Arne (m) March 4, 1913, resides Waco, Texas; both children were born in Ashtabula, Ohio.

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Isokyro, Finland (10) I emigrated to the United States from Hongo, Finland
(11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at Boston, Mass.

of Maria Nieminen on June 4, 1905 on the SS Lymiu as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) (Declaration of intention not required) (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well

disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 3 year... at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit: since June 4, 1905 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization

number on at in the Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.
(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.
(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Maria Kontturi
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

Form N-406
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
(Edition of 1-13-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Laina Erickson my occupation is housewife

I reside at R. D. 1, Lake Rd., Ashtabula, Ohio (State)

My name is Hilda Aho my occupation is housewife

I reside at R. D. 1, Ashtabula, Ohio (City or town)

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Maria Kontturi

the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since June 1, 1939

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is now and during all such period has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Laina Erickson
(Signature of witness)

Hilda Aho
(Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses, in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit, in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 5th day of June, Anno Domini 1942 I hereby certify that Certi-

cate of Arrival No. 7X36023 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

7X36023

By Jay W. Young Clerk
Maude St. Albert Deputy Clerk

[SEAL]

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Maria Kontturi
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 6th day of July, A. D. 1942

By Jay W. Young Clerk
Maude St. Albert Deputy Clerk

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 29 of List No. 85 and Certificate No. 5607849 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7-175155

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

RECORD REGARDED AS APPLYING

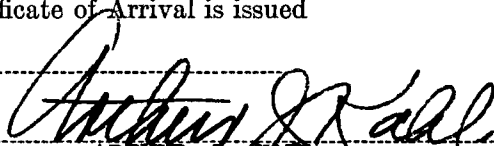
Name: REGA, MICHELE
Port of entry: New York, N.Y.
Date: November 6, 1912
Manner of arrival: SS Berlin

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

April 28, 1942.

(Date)



ARTHUR J. WAHL,

Assistant District Director,
Buffalo District.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

No. 2699

[Of a Married Person, under Sec. 310(a) or (b), 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1144-1145)]

To the Honorable the COMMON PLEAS Court of ASHTABULA COUNTY at JEFFERSON, OHIO
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed pursuant to Section 310(a) or (b), or Section 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is MARGARET NAPPI
(Full, true name, without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used, must appear here)

(2) My present place of residence is 1632 W. 47th St. Ashtabula, Ash. O. (3) My occupation is housewife
(Number and street) (City or town) (County) (State)

(4) I am 52 years old. (5) I was born on Feb. 15, 1890, in Casso, Avalina, Italy
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country)

(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex fe; color wh, complexion md, color of eyes brn, color of hair chest, height 4 feet 10 inches, weight 160 pounds; visible distinctive marks none; race White; present nationality Italy

(7) I am married; the name of my wife or husband is Joseph; we were married on April 17, 1913
(Month) (Day) (Year)

at Ashtabula, Ohio; he or she was born at Liver, Italy, on August 28, 1891
(City or town) (State or country) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (Month) (Day) (Year)

entered the United States at New York, New Y rk on May 1910 for permanent residence in the United States, and now resides at
(City or town) (State) (Month) (Day) (Year)

with me and was naturalized on Sept. 28, 1937 at Jefferson, Ohio
(Number and street) (City or town) (State or country) (Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (State)

certificate No. 4273468; or became a citizen by 7(a) (If petition is filed under Section 311, Nationality Act of 1940) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 1 year immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization.

(7b) (If petition is filed under Section 312, Nationality Act of 1940) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or a subsidiary thereof; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith to take up residence within the United States immediately upon the termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have five children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:
Nettie (f) born 1-27-14; Florence (f) 10-1-18; Louis (m) 9-20-20; Joseph (m) born 4-19-23, and Gero (m) born 5-14-25. All born Ashtabula, Ohio. First two reside at Cleveland, Ohio, the others at Ashtabula, Ohio.

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Casso, Italy (10) I emigrated to the United States from Naples
(City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (City or town) (State)

Italy (11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, NY under the name
(Country) (City or town) (State)

of Michele Rega on Nov. 6, 1912 on the SS Berlin as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.
(Month) (Day) (Year) (Name of vessel or other means of conveyance)

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) (Declaration of intention not required) (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well

disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 3 year.. at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit: since Nov. 6, 1912 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization
(Month) (Day) (Year)

number on at in the
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County) (State) (Name of court)

Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

 and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed. (20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Margaret Nappi
(Full, true and correct signature of petitioner, with date of transcription)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Felicia Matrisciano my occupation is housewife

I reside at 1542 West 30th Ave, Ashtabula, Ohio

My name is Rose Mealle my occupation is housewife

I reside at 429 - 29th St, Ashtabula, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Margaret Nappi

the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since June 1, 1939

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is now and during all such period has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Felicia Matrisciano Rose Mealle

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses, in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit, in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 5th day of June, Anno Domini 1942 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-175155 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Jay W. Young Clerk.
M. A. DeLoach Deputy Clerk. [SEAL]

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Margaret Nappi (Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 15th day of March, A. D. 1943

Jay W. Young Clerk.
Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 3 of List No. 95 and Certificate No. 5784494 issued.

Petition denied: List No.

Petition continued from to Reason

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7-175504.....

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Kumor, Marya
Port of entry: New York, N. Y.
Date: September 3, 1912
Manner of arrival: SS Patricia

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

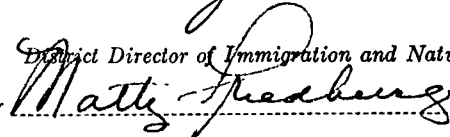
..... June 25, 1941

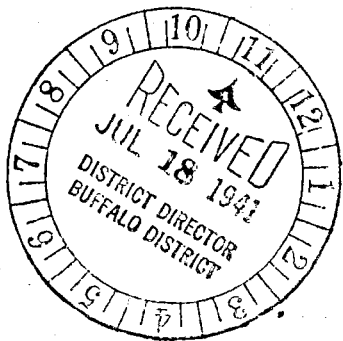
(Date)



District Director of Immigration and Naturalization.

By





PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Of a Married Person, under Sec. 310(a) or (b), 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1144-1145)]

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed pursuant to Section 310(a) or (b), or Section 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Mary Sulkowski,
(Full, true name, without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used, and appeared on)
Ash. Co., Ohio
(2) My present place of residence is R. F. D. 2, Rome Twp., Rome, (3) My occupation is housewife
(Number and street) (City or town) (County) (State)
(4) I am 45 years old. (5) I was born on Aug. 16, 1896, in Nowy Sacs, Poland
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country)
(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex fe.; color white; complexion fair; color of eyes blue; color of hair br.; height 5 feet 5 inches, weight 155 pounds; visible distinctive marks thumb on lt hand stiff white; present nationality Poland
(7) I am married; the name of my wife or husband is Stephen Sulkowski we were married on Feb. 19, 1919
(Month) (Day) (Year)
at Cleveland, Ohio he or she was born at Limanowa, Poland, on Dec. 25, 1894
(City or town) (State of country) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (Month) (Day) (Year)
entered the United States at New York, N. Y. on Nov. 4, 1913 for permanent residence in the United States, and now resides at R. F. D. 2, Rome, Ohio with me she was naturalized on April 12, 1932 at Jefferson, Ohio
(Number and street) (City or town) (State of country) (Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (State)

certificate No. 3520312; or became a citizen by
(7a) (If petition is filed under Section 311, Nationality Act of 1940) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 1 year immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization.
(7b) (If petition is filed under Section 312, Nationality Act of 1940) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or a subsidiary thereof; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith to take up residence within the United States immediately upon the termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have 4 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:
Viola (f) Dec. 28, 1919, Cleveland, Ohio, resides Cleveland, Ohio;
Casimer (m) Sept. 20, 1921, Everson, Pa., resides R. D. 2, Rome, Ohio;
Teddy (m) Sept. 20, 1921, Everson, Pa., resides R. D. 2, Rome, Ohio;
Jennie (f) Feb. 19, 1924, Cleveland, Ohio, resides R. D. 2, Rome, Ohio;

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Nowy Sacs, Poland (10) I emigrated to the United States from Bremen
(City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (City or town)
Germany (11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y. under the name

of Marya Kumor on Sept. 3, 1912 on the SS Patricia as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.
(Month) (Day) (Year) (Name of vessel or other means of conveyance)

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) (Declaration of intention not required) (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 3 year... at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit: since Sept. 3, 1912 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization

number on at in the
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County) (State) (Name of court)

Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

 and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.
(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Mary Sulkowski
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

Form N-406
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
(Edition of 1-13-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Floryan Fularz my occupation is farmer

I reside at East Orwell, Ohio (City or town) (State)

My name is George Bryndza my occupation is farmer

I reside at R. F. D. 2, Rome, Ohio (City or town) (State)

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Mary Sulkowski

the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since June 1, 1939

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is now and during all such period has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. SO HELP ME GOD.

Floryan Fularz
(Signature of witness)

George Bryndza
(Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses, in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit, in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 5th day of June, Anno Domini 1942 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-175504 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

By Jay W. Young Clerk
Marjorie S. Schmitt Deputy Clerk

[SMAL]

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Mary Sulkowski
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 6th day of July, A. D. 1942

By Jay W. Young Clerk
Jay W. Young Deputy Clerk

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 30 of List No. 85 and Certificate No. 5607846 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7 190591

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: **Maria F. Vietri Santarosa**
Port of entry: **New York, N. Y.**
Date: **July 15, 1925**
Manner of arrival: **SS Martha Washington**

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940 solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

APR 21 1942

LEMUEL B. SCHOFIELD,
Special Assistant to the Attorney General,

By

E. Salisbury

Chief, Certifications Branch.

2701-A

ORIGINAL
(To be retained by
Clerk of Court)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

No. 2701

[Of a Married Person, under Sec. 310(a) or (b), 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1144-1145)]

To the Honorable the COMMON PLEAS Court of ASHTABULA COUNTY at JEFFERSON, OHIO
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed pursuant to Section 310(a) or (b), or Section 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Filomena Santarosa
(Full, true name, without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used, must appear here)

(2) My present place of residence is 382 Bliss St., Conneaut, Ash. Ohio (3) My occupation is housewife
(Number and street) (City or town) (County) (State)

(4) I am 59 years old. (5) I was born on Aug. 18, 1882, in Ripabottoni, Italy
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country)

(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex fe; color wh, complexion med, color of eyes brn, color of hair gr, height 4 feet 11 inches,
weight 110 pounds; visible distinctive marks none; race White; present nationality Italy

(7) I am no married; the name of my wife or husband is xxxx Augustino, we were married on Sept. 25, 1924
(Month) (Day) (Year)

at Ripabottoni, Italy, he or she was born at Elia Pianisa, Italy, on Feb. 17, 1870
(City or town) (State or country) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (Month) (Day) (Year)

entered the United States at New York, NY on March 8, 1896 for permanent residence in the United States, and now resides at

with me and was naturalized on Oct. 30, 1900 at Jefferson, Ohio
(Number and street) (City or town) (State or country) (Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (State)

certificate No. _____; or became a citizen by _____
(7a) (If petition is filed under Section 311, Nationality Act of 1940) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 1 year immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization.

(7b) (If petition is filed under Section 312, Nationality Act of 1940) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or a subsidiary thereof; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith to take up residence within the United States immediately upon the termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have no children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Ripabottoni, Italy (10) I emigrated to the United States from Naples
(City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (City or town)

Italy (11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, NY under the name

of Maria F. Vietri Santarosa on July 15, 1925 on the Martha Wash. as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.
(Month) (Day) (Year) (Name of vessel or other means of conveyance)

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) (Declaration of intention not required) (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well

disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 3 year... at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit: since July 15, 1925 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization

number _____ on _____ at _____ in the _____ Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: _____

_____ and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.

(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to _____

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Filomena Santarosa
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

Form N-406
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
(Edition of 1-13-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Rosina Simile my occupation is housewife

I reside at Box 287 Woodworth Rd, Conneaut, Ohio (State)

My name is Antonnette Todaro my occupation is housekeeper

I reside at 550 Buffalo St, Conneaut, Ohio (State)

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Filomena

Santarosa, the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since June 1, 1939

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is now and during all such period has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Rosina Simile Antonnette Todaro
(Signature of witness) (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses, in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit, in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 5th day of June, Anno Domini 1942

I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-190591 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Jay Wynny
Clerk.
By Wanda G. Hulbert Deputy Clerk. [SEAL]

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Filomena Santarosa
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 15th day of March, A. D. 1943

Jay Wynny
Clerk.
By _____ Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 4 of List No. 95 and Certificate No. 5463 568 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7-168216

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

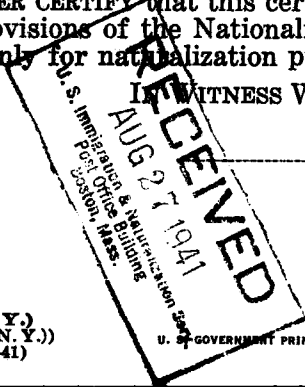
Name: Horvath, Istvannie
Port of entry: New York, N. Y.
Date: June 8, 1912
Manner of arrival: SS Finland

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

August 14, 1941

(Date)



District Director of Immigration and Naturalization.

By

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Of a Married Person, under Sec. 310(a) or (b), 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1144-1145)]

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed pursuant to Section 310(a) or (b), or Section 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940, respectfully shows:

- (1) My full, true, and correct name is Teresa Horvath
(Full, true name, without abbreviation, and any other names which has been used must appear here)
- (2) My present place of residence is R. F. D. 2, Rome, Hartsgrove (3) My occupation is housewife
(Number and street) (City or town) (County) (State)
- (4) I am 54 years old. (5) I was born on Oct. 14, 1887, in Raba Sebes, Hungary
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country)
- (6) My personal description is as follows: Sex fe.; color white complexion med. color of eyes br., color of hair br., height 5 feet 1 inches, weight 110 pounds; visible distinctive marks mole lf cheek bone race white; present nationality Hungary
- (7) I am married; the name of my wife or husband is Steve Horvath; we were married on March 1, 1908
(Month) (Day) (Year)
- at Raba Sebes, Hungary where I was born at Szany, Hungary, on Dec. 26, 1884
(City or town) (State or country) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (Month) (Day) (Year)
- entered the United States at New York, N. Y. on April, 1908 for permanent residence in the United States, and now resides at R. F. D. 2, Rome, Ohio and was naturalized on October 2, 1940 Jefferson, Ohio
(City or town) (State) (Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (State)

certificate No. 4919936; or became a citizen by 7(a) (If petition is filed under Section 311, Nationality Act of 1940) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 1 year immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization.
7(b) (If petition is filed under Section 312, Nationality Act of 1940) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or a subsidiary thereof; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith to take up residence within the United States immediately upon the termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have 5 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:
Steve (m) March 20, 1913, Cleveland, Ohio, resides Chardon, Ohio; Teresa (f) Sept. 18, 1914, Cleveland, Ohio, resides Chardon, Ohio; Irene (f) Jan. 23, 1924, Rome, Ohio, resides Rome, Ohio; Etta (f) April 26, 1926, Rome, Ohio, resides Rome, Ohio; Frank (m) March 20, 1930, Rome, Ohio, resides Rome, Ohio.

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Raba Sebas, Hungary (10) I emigrated to the United States from Antwerp Belgium
(City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (City or town) (Country)

(11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y. under the name

of Istvannie Horvath on June 8, 1912 on the SS Finland as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.
(Month) (Day) (Year) (Name of vessel or other means of conveyance)

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) (Declaration of intention not required) (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well

disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 3 year.. at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit: since June 8, 1912 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization

number on (Month) (Day) (Year) at (City or town) (County) (State) in the (Name of court)

Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

 and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed. (20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Teresa Horvath
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

Form N-406
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
(Edition of 1-13-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Helen Stochl my occupation is housewife

I reside at R. F. D. 1, Montville, Ohio (City or town) (State)

My name is Helen Herttua my occupation is housewife

I reside at R. F. D. 2, Rome, Ohio (City or town) (State)

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Teresa Horvath, the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since June 1, 1939

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is now and during all such period has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Helen Stochl (Signature of witness) Helen Herttua (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses, in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit, in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 5th day of June, Anno Domini 1942 hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 168216 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

By Jay W. Young (Signature of Clerk) Marie K. Tolbert (Signature of Deputy Clerk) [SEAL]

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Teresa Horvath (Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 15th day of March, A. D. 1943

By Jay W. Young (Signature of Clerk) Jay W. Young (Signature of Deputy Clerk)

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 5 of List No. 95 and Certificate No. 5463599 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7-185987

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.


Name: **Felerstein, Maria**
Port of entry: New York, N. Y.
Date: **October 12, 1923**
Manner of arrival: **SS Berengaria**

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

February 19, 1942

(Date)

By 
District Director of Immigration and Naturalization.

ORIGINAL
(To be retained by
Clerk of Court)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

No. 2703

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Of a Married Person, under Sec. 310(a) or (b), 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1144-1145)]

To the Honorable the **COMMON PLEAS** Court of **ASHTABULA COUNTY** at **JEFFERSON, OHIO**
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed pursuant to Section 310(a) or (b), or Section 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is **Mary Tamas**
(Full, true name, without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used, must appear here)

(2) My present place of residence is **R.F.D.1, Rock Creek, Ash, Ohio** (3) My occupation is **housewife**
(Number and street) (City or town) (County) (State)

(4) I am **39** years old. (5) I was born on **March 25, 1903**, in **Krassna Beltik, Hungary**
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country)

(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex **fe**; color **wh**; complexion **dk**; color of eyes **brn**; color of hair **blk**; height **5** feet **5** inches, weight **224** pounds; visible distinctive marks **l/arm paralyzed**; race **White**; present nationality **Hungary**

(7) I am **-----** married; the name of my wife or husband is **John**; we were married on **Aug. 8, 1925**
(Month) (Day) (Year)

at **Cleveland, Ohio**; he or she was born at **Sankfalva, Hungary** on **Aug. 8, 1897**
(City or town) (State or country) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (Month) (Day) (Year)

entered the United States at **Buffalo, NY** on **July 2, 1922** for permanent residence in the United States, and now resides at

with me and was naturalized on **Nov. 12, 1941** at **Jefferson, Ohio**
(Number and street) (City or town) (State or country) (Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (State)

certificate No. **5093635** or became a citizen by **-----**
(7a) (If petition is filed under Section 311, Nationality Act of 1940) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 1 year immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization.

(7b) (If petition is filed under Section 312, Nationality Act of 1940) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or a subsidiary thereof; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith to take up residence within the United States immediately upon the termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have **one** children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:

Viola (f) born July 19, 1936, at Rock Creek, and resides at Rock Creek, Ohio

(9) My last place of foreign residence was **Krassna Beltik, Hungary** (10) I emigrated to the United States from **Southampton**
(City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (City or town)

England (11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at **New York, NY** under the name
(Country) (City or town) (State)

of **Maria Feierstein** on **Oct. 12, 1923** on the **Berengaria** as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.
(Month) (Day) (Year) (Name of vessel or other means of conveyance)

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have **not** been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) (Declaration of intention not required) (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well

disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of **3** year.. at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit: since **Oct. 12, 1923**

(19) I have **not** heretofore made petition for naturalization number **-----** on **-----** at **-----** in the **-----**
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County) (State) (Name of court)

Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: **-----**

----- and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed. (20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to **-----**

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: **SO HELP ME GOD.**

Mary Tamas
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

Form N-406
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
(Edition of 1-13-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Gladys Norton my occupation is housewife

I reside at Rock Creek, Ohio (Number and street) (City or town) (State)

My name is Ruth McFarland my occupation is housewife

I reside at R.F.D. 1, Rock Creek, Ohio (Number and street) (City or town) (State)

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Mary Tamas

the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since June 1, 1939

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is now and during all such period has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Signatures of Gladys Norton and Ruth McFarland

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses, in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit, in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 5th day of June Anno Domini 1942 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-185987 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Signature of Jay W. Young, Clerk, and Wade G. H. Smith, Deputy Clerk.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Signature of Mary Tamas (Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 15th day of March, A. D. 1943

Signature of Jay W. Young, Clerk, and Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 6 of List No. 95 and Certificate No. 5463570 issued

Petition denied: List No.

Petition continued from to Reason

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7 88826

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

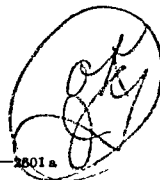
Name: Rjabowa, Awdotja
Port of entry: New York, N. Y.
Date: June 9, 1913
Manner of arrival: SS Kursk

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

October 3, 1939

(Date)



District Director of Immigration and Naturalization.

By



2704-A



TRIPLICATE
(To be given to
declarant)

No. 3427

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

State of Ohio } In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County } ss: of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

I, (Awdotja Ryabowa) Julia Ribo
now residing at 1036 W. 5th St. Ashtabula, Ohio
occupation housework, aged 47 years, do declare on oath that my personal description is:
Sex female, color white, complexion dark, color of eyes brown
color of hair black, height 5 feet 3 inches; weight 135 pounds; visible distinctive marks
several small spots on face
race Russian; nationality Russia
I was born in Habenska, Caratov, Kiamashen, Russia March 1st, 1892
I am married. The name of my husband is George Ribo (Egor Ribova)
we were married on May 30, 1908 at Habenska, Russia he was
born at Habenska, Caratov, Kiamashen, Russia May 15, 1891 entered the United States
at New York, N. Y. on Dec. 25, 1912, for permanent residence therein, and now
resides at unknown I have 2 children, and the name, date and place of birth,
and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Walter, born August 21, 1919 in
Cleveland, Ohio; Clara, born Nov. 7, 1923 in Austinburg, Ohio; both
reside in Ashtabula, Ohio

I have not heretofore made a declaration of intention: Number _____, on _____ (Date)
at _____ (City or town)
my last foreign residence was Habenska, Caratov, Kiamashen, Russia (Name of country)
I emigrated to the United States of America from Habenska, Latvia (City or town) (Country)
my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y. (City or town) (State)
under the name of Awdotja Ryabowa, on June 9, 1913 (Month) (Day) (Year)
on the vessel SS Kurak (If other than by vessel, state manner of arrival)

I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me.

I swear (affirm) that the statements I have made and the intentions I have expressed in this declaration of intention subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: So help me God.

Awdotja Ryabowa
witness to make:

Julia Ribo
(Original signature of declarant without abbreviation, also alias, if used)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the form of oath shown above in the office of the Clerk of said Court, at Jefferson, Ohio this 8th day of January, anno Domini, 1940 Certification No. 7-35326 from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization showing the lawful entry of the declarant for permanent residence on the date stated above, has been received by me. The photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of the declarant.

By: _____ Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.
_____ Deputy Clerk.

FORM 2202-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

14-2622
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

[See instructions on reverse hereof]



witness to make: Mary E. Handburt

No. 461707

No.

2704-B

Not less than 2 nor more than 7 years after the date of this declaration you may file a petition for naturalization (or second papers). To file such petition it will be necessary for you to make application, in person or by letter, to the nearest clerk of court exercising naturalization jurisdiction, or to a representative of the Immigration and Naturalization Service, for an application Form A-2214. You should not delay doing this until near the close of the 7-year period, because if you do not file your petition with the court prior to the expiration of this 7-year period it will be necessary for you to file a new declaration of intention and wait at least another 2 years thereafter before you can file your petition for naturalization. If you should marry a citizen of the United States, a declaration of intention is not required as a basis for filing your petition for naturalization.

14-2623



PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Under General Provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940 (Public, No. 853, 76th Cong.)]

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectively shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Julia Ribo
(2) My present place of residence is 5702 West Ave., Ashtabula, Ash. Co., Ohio housekeeper
(4) I am 50 years old. (5) I was born on March 1, 1892, in Rabanka, Caratov, Kimashen, Russia
(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex fe., color white, complexion med., color of eyes br., color of hair black
height 5 feet 3 inches, weight 135 pounds, visible distinctive marks small moles on face, race white
present nationality Russia (7) I am not married; the name of my wife or husband is George Ribo
we were married on May 30, 1908, at Rabanka, Russia
he or she was born at Rabanka, Russia on May 15, 1891
and entered the United States at New York, N. Y. on Dec. 25, 1912, for permanent residence in the United States
and now resides at unknown and was naturalized on not
at unknown certificate No. _____; or became a citizen by _____
(8) I have 2 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:
Walter Ribo(m) Aug. 21, 1919, Cleveland, Ohio; Clara (f) Nov. 7, 1923, Austinburg, Ohio; both children with at Ashtabula, Ohio.

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Rabanka, Caratov, Kimashen, Russia I emigrated to the United States from Libau, Latvia, Russia
at New York, N. Y. under the name of Awdotja Rjabowa
on June 9, 1913 on the SS Kursk
as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on January 8, 1940 in the Common Pleas
Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a

citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, State, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the

United States of America for the term of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since June 9, 1913
and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since

Nov. 1913 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No. _____
on _____ at _____ in the _____
Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: _____

_____ and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.
(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States (if such declaration of intention be required by the naturalization law), a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to _____

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Julia Ribo
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Arlene Reublin, my occupation is housewife

I reside at ~~East 1st Street~~ R. D. 3, Ashtabula, Ohio and

My name is Louis Churchya, my occupation is _____

I reside at 906 W. 38th St., Ashtabula, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Julia Ribo, the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since June 1, 1937

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and at Ashtabula in the State of Ohio continuously since June 1, 1937 and I have personal

knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Mrs. Arlene Reublin Louis Churchya
(Signature of witness) (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath taken in said petition and affidavit in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 5th day of June,

Anno Domini 1942 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-88826 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with Declaration of Intention No. 3427 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

By Jay W. Young Clerk
Maureen O'Sullivan Deputy Clerk. [SEAL]

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hercunto affixed my signature.

Julia Ribo
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 6th day of July, A. D. 1942

By Jay W. Young Clerk.
Maureen O'Sullivan Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held." or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 31 of List No. 85 and Certificate No. 5607848 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7-167593

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

RECORD REGARDED AS APPLYING

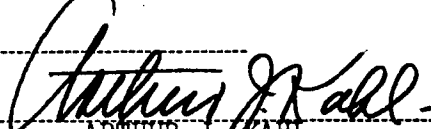
Name: MIRANDA, INCORONATA
Port of entry: New York, N.Y.
Date: October 25, 1921.
Manner of arrival: SS Providence

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

March 23, 1942.

(Date)


ARTHUR J. KAHL,
Assistant District Director,
Buffalo District.

ORIGINAL
(To be retained by
Clerk of Court)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

No. 2705

[Of a Married Person, under Sec. 310(a) or (b), 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1144-1145)]

To the Honorable the COMMON PLEAS Court of ASHTABULA COUNTY at JEFFERSON, OHIO
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed pursuant to Section 310(a) or (b), or Section 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Incoranata Ciccone
(Full, true name, without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used, must appear here)

(2) My present place of residence is 154 Orchard St, Conneaut, Ash. Ohio (3) My occupation is housewife
(Number and street) (City or town) (County) (State)

(4) I am 40 years old. (5) I was born on Aug. 22, 1901, in Macchiagodena, Italy
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country)

(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex fe; color wh, complexion md, color of eyes brn, color of hair blk, height 5 feet 5 inches, weight 190 pounds; visible distinctive marks none; race White; present nationality Italy

(7) I am married; the name of my wife or husband is Giovanni; we were married on Oct. 2, 1919
(Month) (Day) (Year)

at Macchiagodena, Italy he or she was born at Macchiagodena, Italy on Jan. 5, 1893
(City or town) (State or country) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (Month) (Day) (Year)

entered the United States at New York, NY on March 1920 for permanent residence in the United States, and now resides at
(City or town) (State) (Month) (Day) (Year)

with me and was naturalized on Oct. 4, 1928 at Jefferson, Ohio
(Number and street) (City or town) (State or country) (Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (State)

certificate No. 2736709; or became a citizen by
(7a) (If petition is filed under Section 311, Nationality Act of 1940) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 1 year immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization.

(7b) (If petition is filed under Section 312, Nationality Act of 1940) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or a subsidiary thereof; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith to take up residence within the United States immediately upon the termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have two children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:

Anthony (m) born July 8, 1937 at Conneaut, Ohio, resides Conneaut, Ohio

Elsie (f) " Sept. 30, 1939 " " " " "

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Macchiggdena, Italy (10) I emigrated to the United States from Naples
(City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (City or town)

Italy (11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, NY under the name
(Country) (City or town) (State)

of Incoronata Miranda on Oct. 25, 1921 on the Providence as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.
(Month) (Day) (Year) (Name of vessel or other means of conveyance)

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) (Declaration of intention not required) (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well

disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 3 year... at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit: since Oct. 25, 1921

(19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization

number on at in the
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County) (State) (Name of court)

Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed. (20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Incoronata Ciccone
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

Form N-406
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
(Edition of 1-13-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Madeline Gallazzo my occupation is housewife

I reside at 159 Draper St. Conneaut, Ohio
(Number and street) (City or town) (State)

My name is Mary Taylor my occupation is housewife

I reside at 153 Bridge St. Conneaut, Ohio
(Number and street) (City or town) (State)

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Incoronata Ciccone
(Name)

the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since June 1, 1939
(Month) (Day) (Year)
to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is now and during all such period has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: **SO HELP ME GOD.**

Madeline Gallazzo Mary Taylor
(Signature of witness) (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses, in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit, in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 5th day of June, Anno Domini 1942 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-167593

from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

By Jay W. Young Maude H. Henthorn
Clerk. Deputy Clerk. [SEAL]

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: **SO HELP ME GOD.** In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Incoronata Ciccone
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 7th day of July, A. D. 1943

By Jay W. Young
Clerk. Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 2 of List No. 99 and Certificate No. 5784530 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7-187745

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Peura, Ellen
Port of entry: New York, N. Y.
Date: November 8, 1923
Manner of arrival: SS Kungsholm

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

February 3, 1942

(Date)



District Director of Immigration and Naturalization.

ORIGINAL
(To be retained by
Clerk of Court)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

No. 2706

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Of a Married Person, under Sec. 310(a) or (b), 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1144-1145)]

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed pursuant to Section 310(a) or (b), or Section 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Ellen Aina Pohjala
(Full, true name, without abbreviation, and in the form in which has been used, must appear here)

(2) My present place of residence is 1817 W. 14th St., Ashtabula, Ash. Co. Ohio (3) My occupation is housewife
(Number and street) (City or town) (County) (State)

(4) I am 42 years old. (5) I was born on Nov. 29, 1899 in Yurva, Finland
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country)

(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex fe., color white, complexion med., color of eyes blue, color of hair br., height 5 3 inches, weight 145 pounds; visible distinctive marks none; race white; present nationality Finland

(7) I am ----- married; the name of my wife or husband is John Edward Pohjala married on July 22, 1937
(Month) (Day) (Year)

at Ripley, N. Y.; he or she was born at Ashtabula, Ohio on July 3, 1901
(City or town) (State or country) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (Month) (Day) (Year)

entered the United States at ----- on ----- for permanent residence in the United States, and now resides at

Ashtabula, Ohio with me and was naturalized on ----- at -----
(Number and street) (City or town) (State or country) (Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (State)

certificate No. -----; or became a citizen by birth
(7a) (If petition is filed under Section 311, Nationality Act of 1940) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 1 year immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization.

(7b) (If petition is filed under Section 312, Nationality Act of 1940) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or a subsidiary thereof; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith to take up residence within the United States immediately upon the termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have no children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Oulainen, Finland (10) I emigrated to the United States from Gothenburg
(City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (City or town)

Sweden (11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y. under the name
(Country) (City or town) (State)

of Ellen Peura on Nov. 8, 1923 on the SS Kingsholm shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.
(Month) (Day) (Year) (Name of vessel or other means of conveyance)

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) (Declaration of intention not required) (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well

disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 3 year... at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit: since Nov. 8, 1923 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization
(Month) (Day) (Year)

number ----- on ----- at ----- in the -----
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County) (State) (Name of court)

Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: -----

----- and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.
(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to -----

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Ellen Aina Pohjala
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

Form N-406
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
(Edition of 1-18-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Lyyli Wirtala my occupation is housewife

I reside at 1926 West 13th St., Ashtabula, Ohio

My name is Ernest Wirtala my occupation is laborer

I reside at 1926 West 13th St., Ashtabula, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Ellen Aina Pohjala

the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since June 1, 1939

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is now and during all such period has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Lyyli Wirtala
(Signature of witness)

Ernest Wirtala
(Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses, in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit, in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 5th day of June, Anno Domini 1942 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-187745 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

By Jay W. Young Clerk.
Helen Cady Deputy Clerk.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Ellen Aina Pohjala
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 6th day of July, A. D. 1942

Jay W. Young Clerk.
By Jay W. Young Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 32 of List No. 85 and Certificate No. 5607856 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7-185445.....

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Niemela, Anna
Port of entry: New York, N. Y.
Date: November 11, 1916
Manner of arrival: SS Kristianiafjord

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

.....December 9, 1941.....
(Date)



District Director of Immigration and Naturalization.

By





ORIGINAL
(To be retained by
Clerk of Court)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

No. 2707

[Of a Married Person, under Sec. 310(a) or (b), 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1144-1145)]

To the Honorable the COMMON PLEAS Court of ASHTABULA COUNTY at JEFFERSON, OHIO
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed pursuant to Section 310(a) or (b), or Section 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Anna Nurmi
(Full, true name, without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used, must appear here)
(2) My present place of residence is 420 Washington St, Conneaut, Ash.O. (3) My occupation is housewife
(Number and street) (City or town) (County) (State)
(4) I am 45 years old. (5) I was born on June 11, 1896, in Si Oulu Lanni, Finland
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country)
(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex fe; color wh; complexion fr; color of eyes blu; color of hair brn; height 5 feet 3 inches, weight 156 pounds; visible distinctive marks none; race White; present nationality Finland
(7) I am married; the name of my wife or husband is Werner; we were married on April 28, 1917
(Month) (Day) (Year)
at Ashtabula, Ohio; he or she was born at Kivijarvi, Finland, on Dec. 25, 1886
(City or town) (State or country) (City or town) (Country) (Month) (Day) (Year)
entered the United States at New York, NY on Dec. 14, 1908 for permanent residence in the United States, and now resides at with me and was naturalized on April 17, 1940 at Jefferson, Ohio
(City or town) (State) (Month) (Day) (Year) (Number and street) (City or town) (State or country) (Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (State)

certificate No. 4853802; or became a citizen by _____
(7a) (If petition is filed under Section 311, Nationality Act of 1940) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 1 year immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization.
(7b) (If petition is filed under Section 312, Nationality Act of 1940) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or a subsidiary thereof; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith to take up residence within the United States immediately upon the termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have four children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:
Marion (f) born Jan. 1, 1918, at Ashtabula, resides Warren, Ohio.
Melvin (m) " Feb. 6, 1920 at " resides Conneaut, Ohio
Martin (m) " Jul. 20, 1924 at Kingsville, Ohio, " " "
Ray (m) born Feb. 8, 1928, at Conneaut, resides at Conneaut, Ohio

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Si Oulu Lanni, Finland (10) I emigrated to the United States from Si Oulu Lanni, Finland
(City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (City or town) (Country)
Lanni, Finland (11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, NY under the name

of Anna Niemela on Nov. 11, 1916 on the Kristianiafjord as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.
(Country) (City or town) (State) (Month) (Day) (Year) (Name of vessel or other means of conveyance)

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) (Declaration of intention not required) (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well

disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 3 year... at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit: since Nov. 11, 1916 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization
(Month) (Day) (Year) (Month) (Day) (Year)

number _____ on _____ at _____ in the _____
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County) (State) (Name of court)

Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: _____ and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.

(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to _____

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Anna Nurmi
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

Form N-406
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
(Edition of 1-13-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Lempi Perala my occupation is housewife

I reside at 639 Harbor St., Conneaut, Ohio

My name is Minerva Perale my occupation is employee of General Electric

I reside at 951 Sandusky St., Conneaut, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Anna Nurmi

the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since June 1, 1939

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is now and during all such period has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Lempi Perala
(Signature of witness)

Minerva Perale
(Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses, in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit, in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 5th day of June, Anno Domini 1942 hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-185445

from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

By Jay W. Young
Warren J. Halbert
Clerk. Deputy Clerk. [SEAL]

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Anna Nurmi
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 6th day of July, A. D. 1942

Jay W. Young
Clerk.
By Jay W. Young
Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 33 of List No. 85 and Certificate No. 5607857 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7 170808

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: GEORGE CAIGER
Port of entry: Niagara Falls, N. Y.
Date: May 6, 1911
Manner of arrival: Not shown

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

Feb. 26, 1941
(Date)

W. R. LANDIS, District Director,
Immigration and Naturalization Service
St. Albans, Vermont

By J. H. Carver

In charge statistical division

2708-A

RFC:ML

142/40/1

RECEIVED
MAR 3 1964
DISTRICT DIRECTOR
TRAINING & TECH. SERVICE
BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

ORIGINAL
(To be retained by
Clerk of Court)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

No. 2708

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Of a Married Person, under Sec. 310(a) or (b), 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1144-1145)]

To the Honorable the COMMON PLEAS Court of ASHTABULA COUNTY at JEFFERSON, OHIO
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed pursuant to Section 310(a) or (b), or Section 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is George Caiger
(Full, true name, without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used, must appear here)
(2) My present place of residence is 87 Pleasant Ave, Geneva, Ash. Ohio (3) My occupation is laborer
(4) I am 53 years old. (5) I was born on May 26, 1889, in Manchester, England
(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex ma; color wh, complexion fr, color of eyes blu, color of hair br/gr, height 5 feet 3 inches, weight 114 pounds; visible distinctive marks two mid. fgns r/h amp. race White; present nationality Great Britain
(7) I am married; the name of my wife or husband is Dorothy; we were married on Nov. 14, 1936
at Erie, Penna.; he or she was born at Erie, Penna., on Nov. 12, 1914
entered the United States at - on - for permanent residence in the United States, and now resides at with me and was naturalized on - at -

certificate No. -; or became a citizen by birth
(7a) (If petition is filed under Section 311, Nationality Act of 1940) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 1 year immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization.
(7b) (If petition is filed under Section 312, Nationality Act of 1940) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or a subsidiary thereof; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith to take up residence within the United States immediately upon the termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have two children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:
Lettie (f) born Dec. 20, 1937 at Geneva, Ohio, resides at Geneva, Ohio
Florence (f) born Feb. 3, 1916, at Geneva, Ohio, resides at Ashtabula, Ohio

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Manchester, England (10) I emigrated to the United States from Quebec
Canada (11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at Niagara Falls, NY under the name

of George Caiger on May 6, 1911 on the now shown as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) (Declaration of intention not required) (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well

disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 3 year... at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit: since May 6, 1911 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization

number - on - at - in the -

Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: -

and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.
(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to -

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

George Caiger
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

Form N-406
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
(Edition of 1-13-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Alfred Brookes my occupation is laborer

I reside at 89 Pleasant Ave, Geneva, Ohio

My name is Roy Potter my occupation is farmer

I reside at 77 Pleasant Ave, Geneva, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with George Caiger

the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since June 1, 1939

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is now and during all such period has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Alfred Brookes
(Signature of witness)

Roy Potter
(Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses, in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit, in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 5th day of June Anno Domini 1942 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-170808 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

June

Jay Wyoung
Clerk.
Maxine Schmitt
Deputy Clerk.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Seagubaign
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 15th day of March, A. D. 1943

Jay Wyoung
Clerk.
By Jay Wyoung
Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 7 of List No. 95 and Certificate No. 5784484 issued

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7 184335

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Ruby Myrtel Spragge
Port of entry: Niagara Falls, New York
Date: December 13, 1934
Manner of arrival: C. N. R. R.

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940 solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

DEC 10 1941

LEMUEL B. SCHOFIELD,
Special Assistant to the Attorney General,

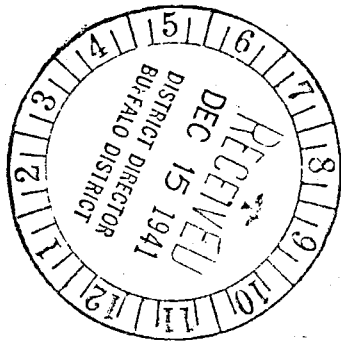
IMMIGRANT IDENTIFICATION CARD ISSUED

By

E. Salisbury

Chief, Certifications Branch.

2709-A



UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

No. 2709

[Of a Married Person, under Sec. 310(a) or (b), 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1144-1145)]

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed pursuant to Section 310(a) or (b), or Section 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Ruby Myrtel Spragge
(Full true name, without abbreviation, and in full, other name which has been used, must appear here)
Ash. Co., Ohio
(2) My present place of residence is 1624 W. 3rd St., Ashtabula, (3) My occupation is housewife
(Number and street) (City or town) (County) (State)
(4) I am 44 years old. (5) I was born on July 18, 1897, in Wiarnton, Ont., Canada
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country)
(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex fe.; color white; complexion fair; color of eyes br.; color of hair br.; height 5 feet 7 inches, weight 150 pounds; visible distinctive marks none; race white; present nationality G. Britain
(7) I am married; the name of my wife or husband is Alfred Llewellyn Spragge were married on May 2, 1917
(Month) (Day) (Year)
at Wiarnton, Ont., Canada was born at Wiarnton, Ont., Canada, on June 19, 1897
(City or town) (State or country) (City or town) (Country, district, province, or state) (Country) (Month) (Day) (Year)
entered the United States at Niagara Falls, N.Y. Dec. 13, 1934 for permanent residence in the United States, and now resides at 1624 W. 3rd St., Ashtabula, Ohio and was naturalized on Dec. 4, 1930 at Buffalo, N.Y.
(Number and street) (City or town) (State or country) (Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (State)

certificate No. 5353082; or became a citizen by
(7a) (If petition is filed under Section 311, Nationality Act of 1940) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 1 year immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization.
(7b) (If petition is filed under Section 312, Nationality Act of 1940) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or a subsidiary thereof; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith to take up residence within the United States immediately upon the termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have 2 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:
Ruby (f) Jan. 13, 1918, Wiarnton, Ont., Canada, resides Ashtabula, Ohio;
Alfred (m) May 14, 1919, Huron, Ont., Canada, resides Ashtabula, Ohio;

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Wiarnton, Ont., Canada (10) I emigrated to the United States from Wiarnton, Ont., Canada
(City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (City or town) (Country)
(11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at Niagara Falls, N.Y. under the name
(City or town) (State)

of Ruby Myrtel Spragge on Dec. 13, 1934 by the C.N.R. R. as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.
(Month) (Day) (Year) (Name of vessel or other means of conveyance)

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) (Declaration of intention not required) (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 3 year... at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit: since Dec. 13, 1934 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization

number _____ on _____ at _____ in the _____
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County) (State) (Name of court)
Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: _____

and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.
(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.
(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to _____

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Ruby Myrtel Spragge
(Full true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

Form N-406
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
(Edition of 1-13-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Merle S. Cratsley my occupation is City policeman

I reside at 1650 Walnut Blvd., Ashtabula, Ohio

My name is Hazel E. Scott my occupation is housewife

I reside at 1807 W. 9th St., Ashtabula, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Ruby Myrtel Spragge

the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since June 1, 1939 to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is now and during all such period has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Merle S. Cratsley
(Signature of witness)

Hazel E. Scott
(Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses, in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit, in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 5th day of June, Anno Domini 1942 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-184335 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

By Jay W. Young Clerk.
Helen Cox Deputy Clerk.

[SEAL]

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Ruby Myrtel Spragge
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 6th day of July, A. D. 1942

By Jay W. Young Clerk.
Helen Cox Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 37 of List No. 85 and Certificate No. 5607858 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7-175283

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: **Vespo, Amelia**
Port of entry: **New York, N. Y.**
Date: **September 23, 1912**
Manner of arrival: **SS Moltke**

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

January 28, 1942

(Date)



District Director of Immigration and Naturalization.

By _____

ORIGINAL
(To be retained by
Clerk of Court)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

No. 2710

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Of a Married Person, under Sec. 310(a) or (b), 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1144-1145)]

To the Honorable the COMMON PLEAS Court of ASHTABULA COUNTY at JEFFERSON, OHIO
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed pursuant to Section 310(a) or (b), or Section 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Amelia Mary Forsty
(Full, true name, without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used, must appear here)

(2) My present place of residence is 858 Broad St, Conneaut, Ash. Ohio (3) My occupation is housewife
(Number and street) (City or town) (County) (State)

(4) I am 30 years old. (5) I was born on March 30, 1912 in Campobasso, Italy
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country)

(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex fe; color wh; complexion fr; color of eyes brn; color of hair brn; height 5 feet 4 inches, weight 170 pounds; visible distinctive marks scar on neck; race White; present nationality Italy

(7) I am married; the name of my wife or husband is Francis; we were married on March 19, 1938
(Month) (Day) (Year)

at New Cumberland, W.Va. she was born at Conneaut, Ohio on Sept. 6, 1900
(City or town) (State or country) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (Month) (Day) (Year)

entered the United States at --- on --- for permanent residence in the United States, and now resides at

with me and was naturalized on --- at ---
(Number and street) (City or town) (State or country) (Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (State)

certificate No. ---; or became a citizen by birth
(7a) (If petition is filed under Section 311, Nationality Act of 1940) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 1 year immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization.

(7b) (If petition is filed under Section 312, Nationality Act of 1940) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or a subsidiary thereof; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith to take up residence within the United States immediately upon the termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have two children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:
Sylvia (f) born June 10, 1939, at Conneaut, and resides at Conneaut, Ohio
Barbara (f) born May 1, 1941 " " " " "

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Campobasso, Italy (10) I emigrated to the United States from Genoa
(City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (City or town)

Italy (11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, NY under the name
(Country) (City or town) (State)

of Amelia Vespo on Sept. 23, 1912 on the Moltke as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.
(Month) (Day) (Year) (Name of vessel or other means of conveyance)

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) (Declaration of intention not required) (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well

disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 3 year.. at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit: since Sept. 23, 1912 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization
(Month) (Day) (Year)

number --- on --- at --- in the ---
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County) (State) (Name of court)

Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: ---

and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed. (20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to ---

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Amelia Mary Forsty
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

FORM N-406
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
(Edition of 1-13-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Julia Gustaferra my occupation is bookkeeper

I reside at 849 Broad St, Conneaut, Ohio

My name is Jennie Gildone my occupation is housewife

I reside at 145 Dean Ave, Conneaut, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Amelia Mary Forsty

the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since June 1, 1939

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is now and during all such period has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Julia Gustaferra (Signature of witness)

Jennie Gildone (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses, in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit, in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 5th day of June, Anno Domini 1942 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-175283 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

By Jay W. Young, Clerk and Marie G. Hubert, Deputy Clerk

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Amelia Mary Forsty (Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 15th day of March, A. D. 1943

By Jay W. Young, Clerk and Deputy Clerk

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 8 of List No. 95 and Certificate No. 5463571 issued

Petition denied: List No.

Petition continued from to Reason

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7-165105

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

RECORD REGARDED AS APPLYING

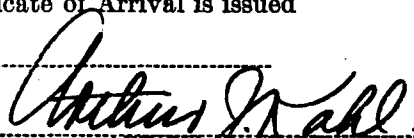
Name: GIUDITTA PETRUCELLI
Port of entry: New York, N.Y.
Date: December 26, 1911
Manner of arrival: SS Duca di Genova

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

March 30, 1942.

(Date)



ARTHUR J. KAHL,

Assistant District Director,
Buffalo District.

ORIGINAL

(To be retained by Clerk of Court)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

No. 2711

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Of a Married Person, under Sec. 310(a) or (b), 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1144-1145)]

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed pursuant to Section 310(a) or (b), or Section 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Mary White
(2) My present place of residence is 542 Madison St., Conneaut, Ash. Co., Ohio
(3) My occupation is housewife
(4) I am 52 years old. (5) I was born on July 16, 1889, in Bonafro, Italy
(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex fe.; color white; complexion dk.; color of eyes br.; color of hair gry.; height 5 feet 2 inches, weight 178 pounds; visible distinctive marks none; race white; present nationality Italy
(7) I am a widow; the name of my wife or husband is Frank White; we were married on Sept. 24, 1912 at Conneaut, Ohio; he or she was born at Parmi, Hogia, Italy, on May 15, 1890 entered the United States at New York, N. Y. on Aug. 19, 1910 permanent residence in the United States, and now resides at deceased, 6/8/28 and was naturalized on April 15, 1925 at Jefferson, Ohio

certificate No. 2017935; or became a citizen by (7a) (If petition is filed under Section 311, Nationality Act of 1940) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 1 year immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization. (7b) (If petition is filed under Section 312, Nationality Act of 1940) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or a subsidiary thereof; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith to take up residence within the United States immediately upon the termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have 7 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows: Joseph(m) March 31, 1915; resides U. S. Navy; Charles(m) Jan. 22, 1917, resides Conneaut, Ohio; Catherine(f) Nov. 11, 1918, resides Conneaut, Ohio; Louise(f) June 19, 1921, resides Ashtabula, Ohio; Theresa(f) Jan. 15, 1922, resides Youngstown, Ohio; John(m) Sept. 15, 1924, resides U. S. Army; Anthony(m) Aug. 4, 1926, resides Conneaut, Ohio; all children were born in Conneaut, Ohio. (9) My last place of foreign residence was Bonafro, Italy. (10) I emigrated to the United States from Naples, Italy. Son, John resides Chattanooga, Tenn.

(11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y. under the name of Giuditta Petrucelli on Dec. 26, 1911 on the SS Duca di Genova certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

Table with 2 main columns: DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES and RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES. Each column has sub-columns for PORT, DATE (Month, day, year), and VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE.

(13) (Declaration of intention not required) (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well

disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 3 year.. at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit: since Dec. 26, 1911 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization

number on (Month) (Day) (Year) at (City or town) (County) (State) in the (Name of court)

Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed. (20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Mary White (Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

Form N-406 U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE (Edition of 1-13-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Angeline March my occupation is housekeeper

I reside at 497 Adams St., Conneaut, Ohio

My name is Theresa Candela my occupation is housewife

I reside at 524 1/2 Madison St., Conneaut, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Mary White since June 1, 1939

the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since June 1, 1939 to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is now and during all such period has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Angeline March (Signature of witness) Theresa Candela (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses, in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit, in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 5th day of June, Anno Domini 1942 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-165105 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

By Jay W. Young (Signature of Clerk) Maureen B. Hulbert (Signature of Deputy Clerk) [SEAL] Deputy Clerk.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Mary White (Signature of petitioner) (Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 15th day of March, A. D. 1943

Jay W. Young (Signature of Clerk) Clerk. Maureen B. Hulbert (Signature of Deputy Clerk) Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 9 of List No. 95 and Certificate No. 5463572 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

ORIGINAL
(To be retained by
Clerk of Court)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

No. 2712

[Of a Married Person, under Sec. 310(a) or (b), 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1144-1145)]

To the Honorable the COMMON PLEAS Court of ASHTABULA COUNTY at JEFFERSON, OHIO
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed pursuant to Section 310(a) or (b), or Section 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940, respectfully shows:

- (1) My full, true, and correct name is Lucia Bertone
(Full, true name, without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used, must appear here)
- (2) My present place of residence is 2912 Carso Ave., Ashtabula, Ash. Ohio (3) My occupation is housewife
(Number and street) (City or town) (County) (State)
- (4) I am 56 years old. (5) I was born on April 24, 1886, in Amoscuto, Italy
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country)
- (6) My personal description is as follows: Sex fe; color wh, complexion md, color of eyes brn, color of hair gr, height 5 feet 5 inches, weight 145 pounds; visible distinctive marks none; race White; present nationality Italy
- (7) I am married; the name of my wife or husband is Domenic; we were married on Dec. 26, 1925
(Month) (Day) (Year)
- at Ashtabula, Ohio; he or she was born at Santa Angela, Italy on Dec. 1, 1882
(City or town) (State or country) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (Month) (Day) (Year)
- entered the United States at New York, NY on 1900 for permanent residence in the United States, and now resides at with me and was naturalized on July 7, 1941 at Jefferson, Ohio
(City or town) (State) (Month) (Day) (Year) (Number and street) (City or town) (State or country) (Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (State)

certificate No. 4919990; or became a citizen by _____
 (7a) (If petition is filed under Section 311, Nationality Act of 1940) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 1 year immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization.
 (7b) (If petition is filed under Section 312, Nationality Act of 1940) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or a subsidiary thereof; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith to take up residence within the United States immediately upon the termination of such employment abroad.

- (8) I have four children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:
Frank (m) born May 9, 1909, resides Hubbard, Ohio; Michael (m) born Feb. 7, 1911, resides Youngstown, Ohio; Adeline (f) born May 26, 1914, resides at Cleveland, O; Carmen (m) born March 16, 1921, resides Ashtabula, Ohio.
All born at Ashtabula, Ohio

- (9) My last place of foreign residence was Colcoruino, Italy (10) I emigrated to the United States from Naples Italy
(City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (City or town) (Country)
- (11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, NY under the name of Coletta, Lucca on May 11, 1906 on the Buenos Aires
(City or town) (State) (City or town) (State) (Month) (Day) (Year) (Name of vessel or other means of conveyance)

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) (Declaration of intention not required) (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well

disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 3 year... at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit: since May 11, 1906 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization

number _____ on _____ at _____ in the _____
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (Country) (State) (Name of court)

Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: _____

and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed. (20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to _____

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Lucia Bertone
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

FORM N-406
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
(Edition of 1-18-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Michelina Petronio my occupation is housewife

I reside at 907 W. 41st St. Ashtabula, Ohio

My name is Anna Wiljamas my occupation is housewife

I reside at 506 W. 29th St. Ashtabula, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Lucia Bertone

the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since June 1, 1939

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is now and during all such period has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Michelina Petronio Anna Wiljamas

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses, in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit, in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 5th day of June, Anno Domini 19 42

~~Witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say: My name is, my occupation is, I reside at, I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with, the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since, to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is now and during all such period has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States. I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.~~

7X-35975

Jay Young
Marie [unclear] Clerk
Deputy Clerk.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Lucia Bertone
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 15th day of March, A. D. 19 43

Jay Young
Clerk.
Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 10 of List No. 95 and Certificate No. 5463573 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7 187283

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Nyman, Jenny M.
Port of entry: New York, N. Y.
Date: September 6, 1923
Manner of arrival: SS Bergensfjord

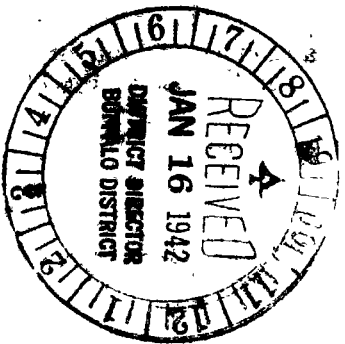
I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

January 12, 1942

(Date)

By [Signature]
District Director of Immigration and Naturalization.



ORIGINAL
(To be retained by
Clerk of Court)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

No. 2713

[Of a Married Person, under Sec. 310(a) or (b), 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1144-1145)]

To the Honorable the COMMON PLEAS Court of ASHTABULA COUNTY at JEFFERSON, OHIO
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed pursuant to Section 310(a) or (b), or Section 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is JENNY MATILDA CIZMAR
(Full, true name, without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used, must appear here)
(2) My present place of residence is 2149 Columbus Ave, Ashtabula, Ash. Oh (3) My occupation is housewife
(4) I am 55 years old. (5) I was born on Oct. 12, 1886 in Tampereen, Hamalainen, Finland
(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex fe; color wh; complexion md; color of eyes gry; color of hair brn; height 5 feet 4 inches, weight 150 pounds; visible distinctive marks scar left side neck; race White; present nationality Finland
(7) I am married; the name of my wife or husband is Michael; we were married on Sept. 2, 1932
at Ashtabula, Ohio; he or she was born at Ashtabula, Ohio on July 20, 1893
entered the United States at - on - for permanent residence in the United States, and now resides at with me and was naturalized on - at -

certificate No. -; or became a citizen by birth
(7a) (If petition is filed under Section 311, Nationality Act of 1940) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 1 year immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization.
(7b) (If petition is filed under Section 312, Nationality Act of 1940) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or a subsidiary thereof; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith to take up residence within the United States immediately upon the termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have no children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:
-
-

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Tampereen, Finland (10) I emigrated to the United States from Christiania Norway
(11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, NY under the name of Jenny M. Nyman on Sept. 6, 1923 on the Bergensfjord as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) (Declaration of intention not required) (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 3 year... at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit: since Sept. 6, 1923 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization number - on - at - in the - Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: -

and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.
(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.
(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to -

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Jenny Matilda Cizmar
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

Form N-406
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
(Edition of 1-13-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Hilma Kampinen my occupation is housewife

I reside at 1038 W. 9th St. Ashtabula, Ohio

My name is Mathilda V. Toppari my occupation is housewife

I reside at 1308 W. 9th St. Ashtabula, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Jenny Matilda Cizmar, the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since June 1, 1939

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is now and during all such period has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Hilma Kampinen (Signature of witness)

Mathilda V. Toppari (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses, in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit, in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 5th day of June, Anno Domini 1942

I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-187283 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Jay Wyrning (Signature of Clerk)
Maxine Stubbart (Signature of Deputy Clerk)

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Jenny Matilda Cizmar (Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 6th day of July, A. D. 1942

Jay Wyrning (Signature of Clerk)
Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 35 of List No. 85 and Certificate No. 5607859 issued

Petition denied: List No.

Petition continued from to Reason

ORIGINAL
(To be retained by
Clerk of Court)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

No. 2714

[Of a Married Person, under Sec. 310(a) or (b), 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1144-1145)]

To the Honorable the COMMON PLEAS Court of ASHTABULA COUNTY at JEFFERSON, OHIO
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed pursuant to Section 310(a) or (b), or Section 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Julia Popso
(Full, true name, without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used, must appear here)

(2) My present place of residence is 942 E. 18th St., Ashtabula, Ash.O. (3) My occupation is housewife
(Number and street) (City or town) (County) (State)

(4) I am 50 years old. (5) I was born on Nov. 12, 1891, in Kamaryani, Czechoslovakia
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country)

(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex fe; color wh, complexion dk, color of eyes brn, color of hair gr/bl, height 5 feet 6 inches, weight 208 pounds; visible distinctive marks none; race White; present nationality Czechoslovakia

(7) I am married; the name of my wife or husband is Mike; we were married on Jan. 17, 1911
(Month) (Day) (Year)

at Ashtabula, Ohio; he or she was born at Czechoslovakia, on Jan. 1, 1886
(City or town) (State or country) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (Month) (Day) (Year)

entered the United States at New York, NY on 1902 for permanent residence in the United States, and now resides at with me and was naturalized on April 22, 1938 at Jefferson, Ohio
(City or town) (State) (Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (State)

certificate No. 4361537; or became a citizen by
(7a) (If petition is filed under Section 311, Nationality Act of 1940) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 1 year immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization.
(7b) (If petition is filed under Section 312, Nationality Act of 1940) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or a subsidiary thereof; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith to take up residence within the United States immediately upon the termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have six children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:
Margaret (f) 12-22-07; John (m) 9-11-11; Anna (f) 8-9-14; Mike (m) 8-9-16;
Paul (m) 7-11-20; and Mary (f) born 2-9-25.
All born and reside at Ashtabula, Ohio

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Kamaryani, Czechoslovakia (10) I emigrated to the United States from Germany
(City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (City or town) (Country)

(11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, New York under the name of Julia Korstuna on May 1906 on the unknown
(City or town) (State) (City or town) (State) (Month) (Day) (Year) (Name of vessel or other means of conveyance)

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) (Declaration of intention not required) (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well

disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 3 year... at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit: since May 1906 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization
(Month) (Day) (Year)

number on (Month) (Day) (Year) at (City or town) (County) (State) in the (Name of court)

Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

 and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.
(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Julia Popso
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

FORM N-404
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
(Edition of 1-13-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is John Simko my occupation is retired
I reside at 1312 E. 16th Street, Ashtabula, Ohio

My name is Susie Woissol my occupation is housewife
I reside at 920 E. 18th Street, Ashtabula, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Juli Popso
the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since June 1, 1939

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is now and during all such period has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

John Simko Susie Woissol
(Signature of witness) (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses, in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit, in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 5th day of June, Anno Domini 1942

By [Signature] Clerk. [SEAL]

7X-27951

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Juli Popso
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 6th day of July, A. D. 1942

Jay Young
By [Signature] Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 36 of List No. 85 and Certificate No. 5607860 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7-169399

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

RECORD REGARDED AS APPLYING

Name: CAMPANELLA, GIOVANNA
Port of entry: New York, N.Y.
Date: May 23, 1910
Manner of arrival: SS Moltke

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

March 24, 1942.

(Date)

Arthur J. Kahl

ARTHUR J. KAHL,

ASSISTANT District Director,

Buffalo District.

2715-A

ORIGINAL
(To be retained by
Clerk of Court)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

No. 2715

[Of a Married Person, under Sec. 310(a) or (b), 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1144-1145)]

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed pursuant to Section 310(a) or (b), or Section 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Giovanna Antonia Ruccolo
(Full, true name, without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used, must appear here)
Ash. Co., Ohio
(2) My present place of residence is 497 Jackson St., Conneaut, (3) My occupation is housewife
(Number and street) (City or town) (County) (State)
(4) I am 63 years old. (5) I was born on Jan. 3, 1879, in Bonefro, Italy
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country)
(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex fe., color white, complexion pain, color of eyes br., color of hair gry, height 5 feet 3 inches, weight 160 pounds; visible distinctive marks none; race Italian; present nationality Italy
(7) I am married; the name of my wife or husband is John Ruccolo; we were married on Dec. 28, 1902
(Month) (Day) (Year)
at Bonefro, Italy; he or she was born at Bonefro, Italy on July 30, 1880
(City or town) (State or country) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (Month) (Day) (Year)
entered the United States at New York, N. Y. April 30, 1909 for permanent residence in the United States, and now resides at Conneaut, Ohio with me
(City or town) (State) (Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (State)

certificate No. 3520321; or became a citizen by
(7a) (If petition is filed under Section 311, Nationality Act of 1940) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 1 year immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization.
(7b) (If petition is filed under Section 312, Nationality Act of 1940) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or a subsidiary thereof; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith to take up residence within the United States immediately upon the termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have 7 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:
Mary (f) Nov. 14, 1909; Paul (m) Dec. 11, 1911; Virginia (f) April 18, 1913;
Anthony (m) June 10, 1914; Santa (f) Sept. 9, 1916; Lena (f) April 18, 1918;
Lucille (f) March 6, 1921; all children were born at Conneaut, Ohio and
reside at Conneaut, Ohio

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Bonefro, Italy (10) I emigrated to the United States from Naples
(City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (City or town)
Italy (11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y. under the name
(Country) (City or town) (State)
of Giovanna Campanella on May 23, 1910 on the SS Moltke as shown by the certificate of my
(Month) (Day) (Year) (Name of vessel or other means of conveyance)
arrival attached to this petition.

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) (Declaration of intention not required) (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 3 year... at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit: since May 23, 1910 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization
(Month) (Day) (Year)

number on (Month) (Day) (Year) at (City or town) (County) (State) in the (Name of court)
Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.
(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to Jennie Ruccolo

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Giovanna Antonia Ruccolo
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

Form N-405
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
(Edition of 1-18-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Pasquale Bucci my occupation is shipping clerk

I reside at 425 Chestnut St., Conneaut, Ohio

My name is Antonia Colby my occupation is housewife

I reside at 513 W. Jackson St., Conneaut, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Giovanna Antonia Ruccolo

the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since June 1, 1939

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is now and during all such period has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. SO HELP ME GOD.

Pasquale Bucci
(Signature of witness)

Antonia Colby
(Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses, in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit, in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 5th day of June, Anno Domini 1942 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-169399 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

By Jay W. Young Clerk.
H. C. Colby Deputy Clerk.

[SEAL]

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Giovanna Ruccolo
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 15th day of March, A. D. 1943

By Jay W. Young Clerk.
H. C. Colby Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 11 of List No. 95 and Certificate No. 5784452 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7 190339

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: **Gustav Ingvald Johan Anderson**
Port of entry: **Niagara Falls, N. Y.**
Date: **Nov. 30, 1938**
Manner of arrival: **W. R. Bridge**

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940 solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

APR 9 - 1942

LEMUEL B. SCHOFIELD,
Special Assistant to the Attorney General,

By

E. Salisbury *msl*

Chief, Certifications Branch.

2716-A

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Of a Married Person, under Sec. 310(a) or (b), 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1144-1145)]

To the Honorable the COMMON PLEAS Court of ASHTABULA COUNTY at JEFFERSON, OHIO
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed pursuant to Section 310(a) or (b), or Section 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Gustav John Andersen
(Full, true name, without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used, must appear here)
(2) My present place of residence is 709 W. 35th St, Ashtabula, Ohio (3) My occupation is roll tender
(4) I am 37 years old. (5) I was born on Aug. 4, 1904 in Bergen, Norway
(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex ma; color wh; complexion md; color of eyes haz; color of hair dk; height 5 feet 8 inches, weight 205 pounds; visible distinctive marks tattoo right forearm; race White; present nationality Norway
(7) I am married; the name of my wife or husband is Martha; we were married on Dec. 14, 1935
at Ashtabula, Ohio; he or she was born at Ashtabula, Ohio on May 2, 1910
entered the United States at - on - for permanent residence in the United States, and now resides at with me and was naturalized on - at -

certificate No. -; or became a citizen by birth
(7a) (If petition is filed under Section 311, Nationality Act of 1940) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 1 year immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization.
(7b) (If petition is filed under Section 312, Nationality Act of 1940) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or a subsidiary thereof; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith to take up residence within the United States immediately upon the termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have none children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Bergen, Norway (10) I emigrated to the United States from Niagara Falls
Canada (11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at Niagara Falls, NY under the name

of Gustav Ingvald Johan Anderson on Nov. 30, 1938 on the W.R. Bridge as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) (Declaration of intention not required) (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well

disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 3 year... at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit: since Nov. 30, 1938 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization

number - on - at - in the - Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: -

and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.

(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to -

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Gustav John Andersen
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

Form N-406
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
(Edition of 1-13-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Axel W. Nordeen my occupation is Clergyman

I reside at 4010 Todd Avenue, Ashtabula, Ohio

My name is Esther Nordeen my occupation is housewife

I reside at 4010 Todd Avenue, Ashtabula, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Gustav John

Andersen, the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since June 1, 1939

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is now and during all such period has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Handwritten signatures of Axel W. Nordeen and Esther F. Nordeen

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses, in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit, in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 5th day of June, Anno Domini 1942 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-190339 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Signature of Jay W. Young, Clerk, and another signature, Deputy Clerk.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Handwritten signature of Gustav John Andersen, (Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 6th day of July, A. D. 1942

Signature of Jay W. Young, Clerk, and another signature, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 37 of List No. 85 and Certificate No. 5607861 issued

Petition denied: List No.

Petition continued from to Reason

ORIGINAL
(To be retained by
Clerk of Court)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

No. 2717

(Of a Married Person, under Sec. 310(a) or (b), 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1144-1145))

To the Honorable the COMMON PLEAS Court of ASHTABULA COUNTY at JEFFERSON, OHIO
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed pursuant to Section 310(a) or (b), or Section 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is MARY PELLONE
(Full, true name, without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used, must appear here)

(2) My present place of residence is R.F.D.3, N. Bend Rd, Ashtabula, Ash, Ohio My occupation is housewife
(Number and street) (City or town) (County) (State)

(4) I am 52 years old. (5) I was born on Sept. 29, 1889 in Weisenburg, France
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country)

(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex fe; color wh, complexion med, color of eyes brn, color of hair brn, height 5 feet 1 inches, weight 150 pounds; visible distinctive marks none; race White; present nationality France

(7) I am married; the name of my wife or husband is Joe; we were married on August 15, 1914
(Month) (Day) (Year)

at Evansville, Ind.; he or she was born at Rome, Italy on March 19, 1882
(City or town) (State or country) (City or town) (Country, district, province, or state) (Country) (Month) (Day) (Year)

entered the United States at New York, New York on Feb. 1901 for permanent residence in the United States, and now resides at with me and was naturalized on July 7, 1941 at Jefferson, Ohio
(City or town) (State) (Month) (Day) (Year) (Number and street) (City or town) (State or country) (Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (State)

certificate No. 4919957 or became a citizen by _____
(7a) (If petition is filed under Section 311, Nationality Act of 1940) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 1 year immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization.
(7b) (If petition is filed under Section 312, Nationality Act of 1940) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or a subsidiary thereof; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith to take up residence within the United States immediately upon the termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have three children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:
Frank (m) born Jan. 26, 1911, at Louisville, KY, resides Ashtabula, Ohio
Mildred (f) " Oct. 2, 1915, at " " " " "
Joe (m) " Nov. 30, 1930 at Ashtabula, Ohio, " " " "

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Weisenburg, France (10) I emigrated to the United States from Cherbourg France
(City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (City or town) (Country)

(11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, NY under the name of Mary Rothmann on Oct. 1892 on the Antwerp
(City or town) (State) (Month) (Day) (Year) (Name of vessel or other means of conveyance)

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) (Declaration of intention not required) (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well

disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 3 year... at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit: since Oct. 1892 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization
(Month) (Day) (Year) (Month) (Day) (Year)

number _____ on _____ at _____ in the _____
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County) (State) (Name of court)

Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: _____

_____ and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.
(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to _____

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Mary Pellone
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

Form N-406
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
(Edition of 1-18-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Earl D. Chapin my occupation is merchant

I reside at 101 W. 58th Street, Ashtabula, Ohio

My name is Noble J. Miller my occupation is salesman

I reside at 226 Center St, Ashtabula, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Mary Pellone

the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since June 1, 1939

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is now and during all such period has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Earl D. Chapin
(Signature of witness)

Noble J. Miller
(Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses, in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit, in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 5th day of June, Anno Domini 1942

7X-35447

By Mary Young
Marion Stewart
Clerk
Deputy Clerk. [SEAL]

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Mary Pellone
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 15th day of March, A. D. 1943

By Jay Young
Clerk.
Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 12 of List No. 95 and Certificate No. 5784488 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

7 187743
No.

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Roza Braga
Port of entry: Boston, Mass.
Date: July 9, 1920
Manner of arrival: SS "Cretic" 8-11

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

January 26, 1942

(Date)

John F. Wickliffe

District Director of Immigration & Naturalization

D. J. Carney

CJN:AK

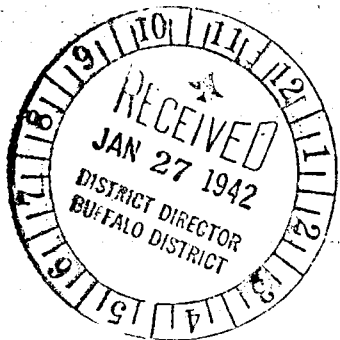
Form 160-Imm.

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-18326 By

Clerk in Charge of Records of Arrivals

2718-A



ORIGINAL
(To be retained by
Clerk of Court)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

No. 2718

[Of a Married Person, under Sec. 310(a) or (b), 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1144-1145)]

To the Honorable the COMMON PLEAS Court of ASHTABULA COUNTY at JEFFERSON, OHIO
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed pursuant to Section 310(a) or (b), or Section 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940, respectfully shows:

- (1) My full, true, and correct name is Rose Galliazzo
(Full, true name, without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used, must appear here)
- (2) My present place of residence is Plymouth Rd, R.F.D. 2, Ashtabula, Ash. Ohio (3) My occupation is housewife
(Number and street) (City or town) (County) (State)
- (4) I am 36 years old. (5) I was born on Dec. 3, 1905 in Villa do Porto, Santa Maria, Island, Azores, Portugal
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country)
- (6) My personal description is as follows: Sex fe; color wh, complexion md, color of eyes brn, color of hair blk, height 5 feet 3 inches, weight 172 pounds; visible distinctive marks none; race White; present nationality Portugal
- (7) I am married; the name of my wife or husband is Fred; we were married on May 19, 1930
(Month) (Day) (Year)
- at Ashtabula, Ohio; he or she was born at Cerro Voltura, Italy on March 27, 1884
(City or town) (State or country) (City or town) (Country, district, province, or state) (Country) (Month) (Day) (Year)
- entered the United States at New York, NY on Dec. 1900 for permanent residence in the United States, and now resides at with me and was naturalized on Feb. 19, 1906 at Jefferson, Ohio
(City or town) (State) (City or town) (State) (City or town) (State) (Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (State)

certificate No. OL-23533; or became a citizen by _____
(7a) (If petition is filed under Section 311, Nationality Act of 1940) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 1 year immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization.
(7b) (If petition is filed under Section 312, Nationality Act of 1940) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or a subsidiary thereof; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith to take up residence within the United States immediately upon the termination of such employment abroad.

- (8) I have four children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:
Joseph (m) born 10-25-25 at Hartford, Conn, resides Ashtabula, Ohio
Mary (f) " 10-28-24 at Sunnyville, Cal, " " "
Louis (m) " 3-26-33 at Plymouth, Ohio, " " "
Fred (m) " 7-21-38 at " " " " "
- (9) My last place of foreign residence was Villa do Porto, Santa Maria Island, Azores, Portugal. (10) I emigrated to the United States from Sao Miguel Island, Portugal
(City or town) (Country, district, province, or state) (Country) (City or town) (Country)

(11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at Boston, Mass. under the name of Roza Braga on July 9, 1920 on the Cretic as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.
(Country) (City or town) (State) (Month) (Day) (Year) (Name of vessel or other means of conveyance)

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) (Declaration of intention not required) (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well

disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 3 year... at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit: since July 9, 1920 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization
(Month) (Day) (Year)

number _____ on _____ at _____ in the _____
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County) (State) (Name of court)

Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: _____

_____ and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.
(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to _____

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

mrs Rose Galliazzo
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Irene Hladek my occupation is clerk
I reside at 353 Prospect St., Ashtabula, Ohio
(Number and street) (City or town) (State)

My name is Rose Hladek my occupation is housewife
I reside at R.F.D. 2, Ashtabula, Ohio
(Number and street) (City or town) (State)

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Rose Galliazzo
the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since June 1, 1939
(Month) (Day) (Year)

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is now and during all such period has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Irene Hladek
(Signature of witness)

Rose Galliazzo
(Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses, in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit, in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 5th day of June, Anno Domini 1942 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-187743 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

By Jay W. Young Clerk
Marie H. Albert Deputy Clerk. [SEAL]

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have heretofore affixed my signature.

Rose Galliazzo
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 15th day of March, A. D. 1943

By Jay W. Young Clerk
Jay W. Young Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 13 of List No. 95 and Certificate No. 5784490 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7-186642

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: **Kapainen, Isda**
Port of entry: New York, N. Y.
Date: **April 16, 1912**
Manner of arrival: **SS California**

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein-named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

December 29, 1941

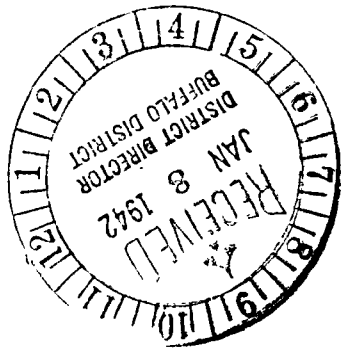
(Date)

Byron Hill

District Director of Immigration and Naturalization.

By

Matty [Signature]



ORIGINAL
(To be retained by
Clerk of Court)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

No. 2719

[Of a Married Person, under Sec. 310(a) or (b), 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940. (54 Stat. 1144-1145)]

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed pursuant to Section 310(a) or (b), or Section 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Ida Kaipainen
(2) My present place of residence is R. F. D. 2, Dorset, Ohio (3) My occupation is housewife
(4) I am 62 years old. (5) I was born on Feb. 23, 1880 in Kuhmainen, Finland
(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex fe; color white complexion fair color of eyes blue color of hair gry, height 5 feet 3 inches, weight 209 pounds; visible distinctive marks none; race white; present nationality Finland
(7) I am married; the name of my wife or husband is Kusti Fred Kaipainen married on March 27, 1904 at Marsden, Finland; he or she was born at Pieksmaki, Finland on Jan. 14, 1881 entered the United States at New York, N. Y. on Apr. 16, 1912 permanent residence in the United States, and now resides at with me and was naturalized on Nov. 12, 1941 at Jefferson, Ohio

certificate No. 5358865; or became a citizen by
(7a) (If petition is filed under Section 311, Nationality Act of 1940) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 1 year immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization.
(7b) (If petition is filed under Section 312, Nationality Act of 1940) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or a subsidiary thereof; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith to take up residence within the United States immediately upon the termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have 2 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:
Vaino (m) Dec. 22, 1906, Ashtabula Harbor, resides Lenox, Ohio;
Toivo (m) Jan. 24, 1909, Kuhmainen, Finland, resides Detroit, Mich.;

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Kuhmainen, Finland (10) I emigrated to the United States from Glasgow

Scotland (11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y. under the name

of Isda Kaipainen on April 16, 1912 on the SS California as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) (Declaration of intention not required) (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well

disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of _____ year... at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit: since April 16, 1912 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization

number _____ on _____ at _____ in the _____ Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: _____

_____ and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.

(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to _____

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Ida Kaipainen
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

Form N-406
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
(Edition of 1-13-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Myrtle Burgett my occupation is housewife

I reside at Donset, Ohio (City or town) (State)

My name is Lydia Huttunen my occupation is housewife

I reside at 1523 West 9th St., Ashtabula Harbor, Ohio (Number and street) (City or town) (State)

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Ida Kaipainen

the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since June 1, 1939

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is now and during all such period has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Myrtle Burgett (Signature of witness)

Lydia Huttunen (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses, in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit, in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 5th day of June, Anno Domini 1942 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-188642 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Jay W. Young (Signature of Clerk)
Maxine W. Albert (Signature of Deputy Clerk) [SEAL]
Deputy Clerk.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Ida Kaipainen (Signature of petitioner)
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 6th day of July, A. D. 1942.

Jay W. Young (Signature of Clerk)
Clerk.
By Jay W. Young (Signature of Deputy Clerk)
Deputy Clerk.

NOTE - In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 38 of List No. 85 and Certificate No. 2607850 issued

Petition denied: List No.

Petition continued from to Reason

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7-179788

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Saccone, Maria
Port of entry: New York, N. Y.
Date: April 21, 1907
Manner of arrival: SS Liguria

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

August 5, 1941

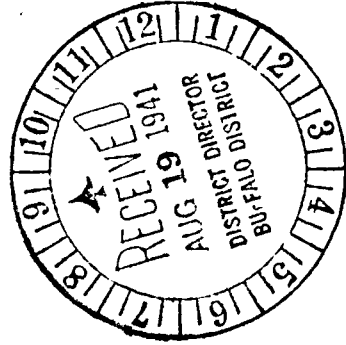
(Date)

Byron Hill

District Director of Immigration and Naturalization.

By

Math. Heaburg



ORIGINAL
(To be retained by
Clerk of Court)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

No. 2720

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Of a Married Person, under Sec. 310(a) or (b), 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1144-1145)]

To the Honorable the COMMON PLEAS Court of ASHTABULA COUNTY at JEFFERSON, OHIO
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed pursuant to Section 310(a) or (b), or Section 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Mary Palladino
(Full, true name, without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used, must appear here)

(2) My present place of residence is 57 Water St., Geneva, Ash, Ohio (3) My occupation is housewife
(Number and street) (City or town) (County) (State)

(4) I am 50 years old. (5) I was born on Nov. 2, 1891 in Arccara Difusa, Italy
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country)

(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex fe; color wh; complexion med; color of eyes brn; color of hair brn; height 5 feet 2 inches, weight 200 pounds; visible distinctive marks scar corner rt. eye; race White; present nationality Italy

(7) I am ----- married; the name of my wife or husband is Pietro; we were married on Oct. 17, 1940
(Month) (Day) (Year)

at Painsville, Ohio; he or she was born at Santamaria, Italy on June 29, 1891
(City or town) (State or country) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (Month) (Day) (Year)

entered the United States at New York, NY on Sept. 5, 1908 for permanent residence in the United States, and now resides at

with me and was naturalized on March 23, 1923 at Pittsburgh, Pa.
(Number and street) (City or town) (State or country) (Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (State)

certificate No. 1877305; or became a citizen by -----
(7a) (If petition is filed under Section 311, Nationality Act of 1940) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 1 year immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization.

(7b) (If petition is filed under Section 312, Nationality Act of 1940) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or a subsidiary thereof; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith to take up residence within the United States immediately upon the termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have one children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:

Russell, (m) born Nov. 18, 1909, at Cleveland, Ohio, resides Cleveland, Ohio

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Arccara Difusa, Italy (10) I emigrated to the United States from Palermo
(City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (City or town)

Italy (11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, NY under the name

of Maria Saccone on April 21, 1907 on the SS Liguria as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) (Declaration of intention not required) (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well

disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 3 year... at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit: since April 21, 1907 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization

number ----- on ----- at ----- in the -----
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County) (State) (Name of court)

Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: -----

----- and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed. (20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to -----

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Mary Palladino
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

Form N-406
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
(Edition of 1-13-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Agostino Appngliese my occupation is laborer

I reside at 584 N. Broadway, Geneva, Ohio (City or town) (State)

My name is Nettie Zappia my occupation is housewife

I reside at Rogers Road, Geneva, Ohio (City or town) (State)

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Mary Palladino June 1 1930

the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since June 1 1930 to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is now and during all such period has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Agostino Appngliese (Signature of witness)

Nettie Zappia (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses, in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit, in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 5th day of June Anno Domini 1942 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-179788 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Jay W. Young (Signature of Clerk) Clerk.
Marie H. Schubert (Signature of Deputy Clerk) Deputy Clerk.

[SEAL]

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Mary Palladino (Signature of petitioner) (Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 7th day of July, A. D. 1943

Jay W. Young (Signature of Clerk) Clerk.
Marie H. Schubert (Signature of Deputy Clerk) Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 3 of List No. 99 and Certificate No. 5784522 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

7. 190317

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No.

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: WAAVA WIITALA
Port of entry: Sault Ste. Marie, Michigan
Date: November 19, 1911
Manner of arrival: Canadian Pacific Railway

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

February 21, 1942

(Date) W. K. LANDIS, District Director,
Immigration and Naturalization Service
St. Albans, Vermont

163-91-13
RFC/HAC

By *D. M. Shafer*

ORIGINAL
(To be retained by
Clerk of Court)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

No. 2721

[Of a Married Person, under Sec. 310(a) or (b), 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1144-1145)]

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed pursuant to Section 310(a) or (b), or Section 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Waava Hyvonen
(Full, true name, without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used, must appear here)
(2) My present place of residence is 1620 W. 3rd St. Ashtabula, Ash. Co., Ohio (3) My occupation is housewife
(Number and street) (City or town) (County) (State)
(4) I am 66 years old. (5) I was born on April 11, 1876 in Alavus W. L., Finland
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country)
(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex fe., color white, complexion med., color of eyes blue, color of hair lt br., height 5 feet 1 inches, weight 146 pounds; visible distinctive marks none; race white; present nationality Finland
(7) I am ----- married; the name of my wife or husband is Juho Oskari Hyvonen, we were married on Aug. 31, 1940
(Month) (Day) (Year)
at Jefferson, Ohio; he or she was born at Kisila, Finland on Sept. 1883
(City or town) (State or country) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (Month) (Day) (Year)
entered the United States at New York, N. Y. on Nov. 1911 for permanent residence in the United States, and now resides at Ashtabula, Ohio and was naturalized on Nov. 12, 1941 at Jefferson, Ohio
(City or town) (State) (Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (State)

certificate No. 5358863; or became a citizen by -----
(7a) (If petition is filed under Section 311, Nationality Act of 1940) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 1 year immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization.
(7b) (If petition is filed under Section 312, Nationality Act of 1940) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or a subsidiary thereof; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith to take up residence within the United States immediately upon the termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have 4 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:
Erkki (m) Aug. 19, 1896, Finland, resides Finland; Heikki (m) Dec. 17, 1898, Finland, resides Ashtabula; Anna (f) June 8, 1901, Finland, resides Ashtabula, Ohio; Aili (f) April 18, 1908, Finland, resides Cleveland, Ohio.

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Alavus, Finland (10) I emigrated to the United States from Alavus, Finland
(City or town) (Country, district, province, or state) (Country) (City or town) (State)
(11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at Sault Ste. Marie, Mich. on Nov. 19, 1911 on the Canadian Pacific Railway
(City or town) (State) (Month) (Day) (Year) (Name of vessel or other means of conveyance)

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) (Declaration of intention not required) (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 3 year... at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit: since Nov. 19, 1911 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization

number ----- on ----- at ----- in the ----- Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: -----
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County) (State) (Name of court)

and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.
(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.
(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to -----

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Waava Hyvonen
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

Form N-406
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
(Edition of 1-13-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Jennie Kangas my occupation is housewife

I reside at 2316 Harbor Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio

My name is Ella Aho my occupation is housewife

I reside at 1621 W. 4th St., Ashtabula, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Waava Hyvonen

the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since June 1, 1939

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is now and during all such period has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Jennie Kangas (Signature of witness)

Ella Aho (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses, in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit, in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 5th day of June, Anno Domini 1942 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-190317 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

By [Signature] Clerk [Signature] Deputy Clerk

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Waava Hyvonen (Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 9th day of November, A. D. 1942

By _____ Clerk. Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 2 of List No. 90 and Certificate No. 5463555 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
BUREAU OF NATURALIZATION

No. 7 13339

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the Immigration records of the Department of Labor show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Port of entry: New York, NY.,
Name: Gulino, Francesco
Date: October 25, 1913
Manner of arrival: SS San Gulielmo

RECEIVED
SEP 22 1931
DISTRICT DIRECTOR
CLEVELAND, OHIO
DEPARTMENT

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

September 19, 1931

BY DIRECTION OF THE SECRETARY OF LABOR.

Raymond F. Crist

Commissioner of Naturalization.
2722-A

ORIGINAL
(To be retained by
Clerk of Court)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

No. 2722

[Of a Married Person, under Sec. 310(a) or (b), 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1144-1145)]

To the Honorable the COMMON PLEAS Court of ASHTABULA COUNTY at JEFFERSON, OHIO
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed pursuant to Section 310(a) or (b), or Section 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Frank Gulino
(Full, true name, without abbreviation and any other name which has been used, must appear here)

(2) My present place of residence is 76 Merchants Ave. Ashtabula, Ash. My occupation is electrician
(Number and street) (City or town) (County) (State)

(4) I am 42 years old. (5) I was born on Sept. 17, 1899 in S. Piero Patti, Messina, Italy
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (Country, district, province, or state) (Country)

(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex mal, color whi, complexion med, color of eyes haz, color of hair blk, height 5 feet 5 1/2 inches, weight 195 pounds; visible distinctive marks none; race White; present nationality Italy

(7) I am married; the name of my wife or husband is Clara; we were married on Sept. 23, 1918
(Month) (Day) (Year)

at Cleveland, Ohio; he or she was born at Louisville, Ky. U.S.A. on 1890
(City or town) (State or country) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (Month) (Day) (Year)

entered the United States at - on - for permanent residence in the United States, and now resides at

with me and was repatriciated on 5-2-41 at Cleveland, Ohio
(Number and street) (City or town) (State or country) (Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (State)

certificate No. 982; or became a citizen by _____
(7a) (If petition is filed under Section 311, Nationality Act of 1940) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 1 year immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization.
(7b) (If petition is filed under Section 312, Nationality Act of 1940) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or a subsidiary thereof; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith to take up residence within the United States immediately upon the termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have two children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:
Frank (m) born 8-7-20; Charles (m) born 8-17-21.
Both born Cleveland, Ohio, and both reside Ashtabula, Ohio

(9) My last place of foreign residence was S. Piero Patti, Messina, Italy (10) I emigrated to the United States from Messina
(City or town) (Country, district, province, or state) (Country) (City or town)

Italy (11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, NY under the name of Francesco Gulino on Oct. 25, 1913 on the San Guglielmo as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.
(Country) (City or town) (State) (Month) (Day) (Year) (Name of vessel or other means of conveyance)

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) (Declaration of intention not required) (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 3 year... at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit: since Oct. 25, 1913 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization
(Month) (Day) (Year)

number _____ on _____ at _____ in the _____
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County) (State) (Name of court)

Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: _____

_____ and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.
(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.
(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to _____

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Frank Gulino
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

FORM N-406
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
(Edition of 1-13-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Frank Pellone my occupation is electrician

I reside at 37 North Bend Rd, Ashtabula, Ohio

My name is Edward Wagner my occupation is laborer

I reside at 37 North Bend Rd, Ashtabula, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Frank Gulino June 1, 1939

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is now and during all such period has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Frank Pellone (Signature of witness)

Edward Wagner (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses, in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit, in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 5th day of June, Anno Domini 1942 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-13339 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Jay Weisinger (Signature of Clerk)
Mad... (Signature of Deputy Clerk)
Deputy Clerk.

[SEAL]

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Frank Gulino (Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 7th day of July, A. D. 1943

Jay Weisinger (Signature of Clerk)
Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 4 of List No. 99 and Certificate No. 57844 99 issued.

Petition denied: List No.

Petition continued from to Reason

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7-158847

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

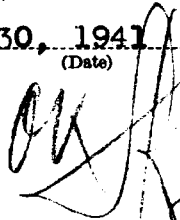
I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Korkiakoski, Alma
Port of entry: New York, N. Y.
Date: June 25, 1917
Manner of arrival: SS Kristianiafjord

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

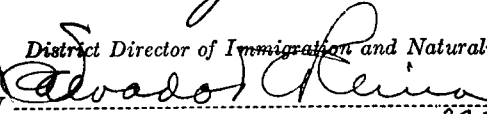
IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

January 30, 1941
(Date)

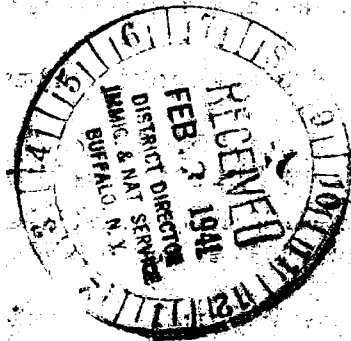


District Director of Immigration and Naturalization.

By



2723-A



UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

No. 2723

[Of a Married Person, under Sec. 310(a) or (b), 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1144-1145)]

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed pursuant to Section 310(a) or (b), or Section 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940, respectfully shows:

- (1) My full, true, and correct name is Alma Sanna Koski
(Full, true name, without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used, must appear here)
- (2) My present place of residence is R. F. D. 4, Jefferson, Ash. (3) My occupation is housewife
(Number and street) (City or town) (County) (State)
- (4) I am 63 years old. (5) I was born on July 26, 1878, in Tyosa, Finland
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country)
- (6) My personal description is as follows: Sex fe.; color white complexion med color of eyes blue color of hair br., height 5 feet 3 inches, weight 190 pounds; visible distinctive marks none; race white; present nationality Finland
- (7) I am married; the name of my wife or husband is Matti Koski; we were married on Jan. 27, 1906
(Month) (Day) (Year)
- at Girard, Ohio; he or she was born at Kauhava, Finland, on July 28, 1878
(City or town) (State or country) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (Month) (Day) (Year)
- entered the United States at New York, N. Y. June 26, 1917 permanent residence in the United States, and now resides at Jefferson, Ohio with me and was naturalized on Sept. 25, 1925 at Warren, Ohio
(City or town) (State) (Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (State)

certificate No. 2222310; or became a citizen by

(7a) (If petition is filed under Section 311, Nationality Act of 1940) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 1 year immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization.

(7b) (If petition is filed under Section 312, Nationality Act of 1940) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or a subsidiary thereof; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith to take up residence within the United States immediately upon the termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have no children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Kauhava, Finland (10) I emigrated to the United States from Christiania
(City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (City or town)

Norway (11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y. under the name
(Country) (City or town) (State)

of Alma Korkiakoski on June 25, 1917 on the SS Kristianiafjord of the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.
(Month) (Day) (Year) (Name of vessel or other means of conveyance)

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) (Declaration of intention not required) (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well

disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 3 year... at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit: since June 25, 1917 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization

number on at in the
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County) (State) (Name of court)

Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

 and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed. (20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Alma Sanna Koski
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Olavi Moisiö my occupation is farmer

I reside at R. F. D. 4, Denmark, Ohio

My name is Edith Moisiö my occupation is housewife

I reside at R. F. D. 2, Jefferson, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Alma Sanna Koski

the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since June 1, 1939

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is new and during all such period has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Olavi Moisiö (Signature of witness)

Edith Moisiö (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses, in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit, in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 5th day of June, Anno Domini 1942

I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-158847 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Jay W. Young Clerk [SWAL]
Hilma Coe Deputy Clerk

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Alma Sanna Koski (Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 15th day of March, A. D. 1943

Jay W. Young Clerk
Hilma Coe Deputy Clerk

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 14 of List No. 95 and Certificate No. 5784492 issued.

Petition denied: List No.

Petition continued from to Reason

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

7 183650

No.

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: FRANS HIETANEN
Port of entry: Buffalo, N. Y.
Date: 5/22/14
Manner of arrival: Mich. Central Ry.

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

295-143-24
DO/OB

Sept. 10, 1941

(Date)

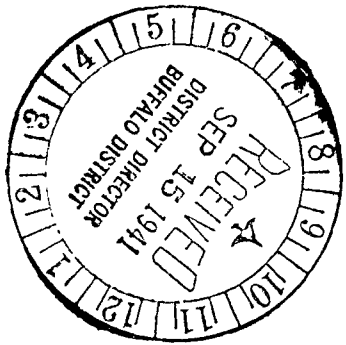
Immigration and Naturalization Service

St. Albans, Vermont

By

L. M. Shafer

In charge statistical division



PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Of a Married Person, under Sec. 310(a) or (b), 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1144-1145)]

COMMON PLEAS

ASHTABULA COUNTY

JEFFERSON, OHIO

To the Honorable the Court of at This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed pursuant to Section 310(a) or (b), or Section 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Franz August Leonard Hietanen

(2) My present place of residence is 928 W. 39th St., Ashtabula, Ohio (3) My occupation is laborer

(4) I am 35 years old. (5) I was born on Dec. 19, 1906, in Vassa Laana, Finland

(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex ma; color wh; complexion fr; color of eyes blu; color of hair lt/brn; height 5 feet 11 inches, weight 180 pounds; visible distinctive marks none; race White; present nationality Finland

(7) I am married; the name of my wife or husband is Mollie; we were married on Nov. 16, 1940

at Ashtabula, Ohio; he or she was born at Ashtabula, Ohio, on Dec. 10, 1909

entered the United States at on for permanent residence in the United States, and now resides at

with me and was naturalized on at

certificate No. or became a citizen by birth (7a) (If petition is filed under Section 311, Nationality Act of 1940) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 1 year immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization.

(7b) (If petition is filed under Section 312, Nationality Act of 1940) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or a subsidiary thereof; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or a subsidiary thereof; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith to take up residence within the United States immediately upon the termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have one children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:

Jean (f) born Sept. 21, 1941, at Ashtabula, Ohio, resides at Ashtabula, Ohio

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Vassa Laana, Finland (10) I emigrated to the United States from Quebec

Canada (11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at Buffalo, New York under the name

of Franz Hietanen on May 22, 1914 on the M.C. Ry. as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

Table with 2 main columns: DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES and RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES. Each column has sub-columns for PORT, DATE (Month, day, year), and VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE.

(13) (Declaration of intention not required) (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well

disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 12 year... at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit: since May 22, 1914 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization

number on at in the

Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed. (20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name; SO HELP ME GOD.

Franz August Leonard Hietanen (Full name, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Louie Turano my occupation is laborer

I reside at 919 W. 41st Street, Ashtabula, Ohio

My name is William Kujanpa my occupation is laneman

I reside at 1218 W. 45th Street, Ashtabula, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Franz August Leonard Hietanen the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since June 1, 1939

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is now and during all such period has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Louie Turano William Kujanpa (Signatures of witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses, in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit, in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 5th day of June, Anno Domini 1942 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-183650 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Jay Wyrong (Signature of Clerk) Clerk. Maxine D. Stewart (Signature of Deputy Clerk) Deputy Clerk. [SEAL]

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Franz August Leonard Hietanen (Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 15th day of March, A. D. 1943

Jay Wyrong (Signature of Clerk) Clerk. (Signature of Deputy Clerk) Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 15 of List No. 95 and Certificate No. 5463574 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7-148612

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Bemson, Jane E. Annie
Port of entry: New York, N. Y.
Date: October 23, 1908
Manner of arrival: SS Baltic

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

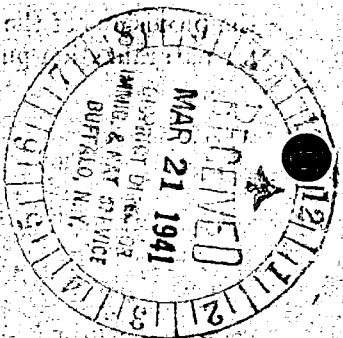
IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

March 12, 1941

(Date)

By
District Director of Immigration and Naturalization.

By



ORIGINAL
(To be retained by
Clerk of Court)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

No. 2725

[Of a Married Person, under Sec. 310(a) or (b), 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1144-1145)]

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed pursuant to Section 310(a) or (b), or Section 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Ann Louis
(Full, true name, without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used, must appear here) Ash. Co. Ohio

(2) My present place of residence is 6226 Murray Ave., Ashtabula, (3) My occupation is housewife
(Number and street) (City or town) (County) (State)

(4) I am 37 years old. (5) I was born on Aug. 3, 1904, in Dublin, Irish Free State
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country)

(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex fe.; color white complexion fair color of eyes blue color of hair br. height 5 feet 4 inches,
weight 130 pounds; visible distinctive marks none; race white; present nationality Irish Free State

(7) I am married; the name of my wife or husband is Arthur Louis; we were married on Nov. 1, 1925
(Month) (Day) (Year)

at Cleveland, Ohio; he or she was born at Cleveland, Ohio, on April 4, 1898
(City or town) (State or country) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (Month) (Day) (Year)

entered the United States at Cleveland, Ohio on April 4, 1908 for permanent residence in the United States, and now resides at

6226 Murray Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio
(Number and street) (City or town) (State or country) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (State)

certificate No. birth; or became a citizen by birth
(7a) (If petition is filed under Section 311, Nationality Act of 1940) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 1 year immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization.

(7b) (If petition is filed under Section 312, Nationality Act of 1940) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or a subsidiary thereof; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or a subsidiary thereof; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith to take up residence within the United States immediately upon the termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have 2 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:
Faye (f) Aug. 8, 1928, Ashtabula, Ohio, resides Ashtabula, Ohio.
Cecelia (f) June 1, 1938, Ashtabula, Ohio, resides Ashtabula, Ohio.

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Dublin, Irish Free State I emigrated to the United States from Queenstown
(City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (City or town)

I. F. State (11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y. under the name

of Jane E. Annie Bemson on Oct. 23, 1908 on the SS Baltic shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.
(Country) (City or town) (State) (Month) (Day) (Year) (Name of vessel or other means of conveyance)

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) (Declaration of intention not required) (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well

disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 3 year.. at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit: since Oct. 23, 1908 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization

number on (Month) (Day) (Year) at (City or town) (County) (State) in the (Name of court)

Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

 and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed. (20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Ann Louis
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

Form N-406
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
(Edition of 1-13-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Dorothy M. Bernstein my occupation is housewife

I reside at 6318 Amelia Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio

My name is Anne Krohn my occupation is housewife

I reside at 165 S. Eagle St., Geneva, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Ann Louis

the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since June 1, 1939 to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is now and during all such period has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Dorothy M. Bernstein
(Signature of witness)

Anne Krohn
(Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses, in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit, in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 5th day of June, Anno Domini 1942 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-148612 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

By Jay W. Young Clerk.
Margaret G. Schubert Deputy Clerk. [SEAL]

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Ann Louis
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 6th day of July, A. D. 1942

By Jay W. Young Clerk.
Margaret G. Schubert Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 39 of List No. 85 and Certificate No. 5607862 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7-173623

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Jonen, Franziska
Port of entry: New York, N. Y. VFP 262640
Date: December 1, 1923
Manner of arrival: SS Minnekahda

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

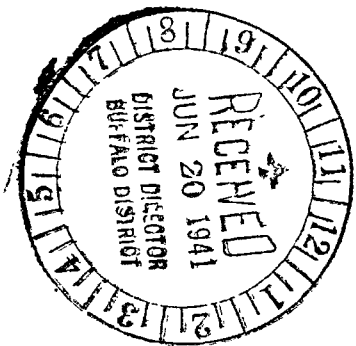
June 6, 1941
(Date)



District Director of Immigration and Naturalization.

By





Amendment of
Petition.

In the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County
at Jefferson, Ohio

In the matter of the petition of
FRANCES LOFTUS
to be admitted a Citizen of the
United States of America.

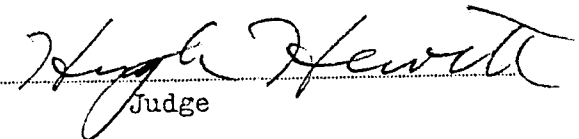
Petition No. 2537-P-2726

It appearing on the representation of the petitioner, that the petition for citizenship of the above named Frances Loftus erroneously states in allegation No. 4: "I am 51 years old". and in allegation No. 5: "I was born on July 17, 1890——".

IT IS HEREBY ORDERED that the said petition be amended to read as follows:
in allegation No. 4: "I am 49 years old".
in allegation No. 5: "I was born on July 17, 1894".

AND IT IS FURTHER ORDERED that the Clerk of this Court furnish the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization with a certified copy of this Order.

Dated: March 14, 1944


Judge

ORIGINAL
(To be retained by
Clerk of Court)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

No. 2726

[Of a Married Person, under Sec. 310(a) or (b), 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1144-1145)]

To the Honorable the COMMON PLEAS Court of ASHTABULA COUNTY at JEFFERSON, OHIO
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed pursuant to Section 310(a) or (b), or Section 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is FRANCES LOFTUS
(Full, true name, without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used, must appear here)
(2) My present place of residence is R. F. D. 1, North Kingsville, Ash. O. (3) My occupation is housewife
(Number and street) (City or town) (County) (State)
(4) I am 51 years old. (5) I was born on July 17, 1890 in Honnef, on the Rhine, Germany
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country)
(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex fe; color wh, complexion fr, color of eyes haz, color of hair blk, height 5 feet 5 inches, weight 135 pounds; visible distinctive marks none; race White; present nationality Germany
(7) I am married; the name of my wife or husband is Virgil; we were married on Dec. 3, 1923
(Month) (Day) (Year)
at New York, NY; he or she was born at Findlay, Ohio U.S.A. on May 4, 1898
(City or town) (State or country) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (Month) (Day) (Year)
entered the United States at - on - for permanent residence in the United States, and now resides at with me and was naturalized on - at -

certificate No. -; or became a citizen by birth
(7a) (If petition is filed under Section 311, Nationality Act of 1940) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 1 year immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization.
(7b) (If petition is filed under Section 312, Nationality Act of 1940) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or a subsidiary thereof; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or a subsidiary thereof; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith to take up residence within the United States immediately upon the termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have two children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:
Helen (f) born 9-3-24; and James (m) born 8-28-28. Both born at Ashtabula, Ohio, and both reside at North Kingsville, Ohio

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Honnef, on the Rhine, Germany (10) I emigrated to the United States from Hamburg Germany
(City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (City or town) (Country)
(11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, NY under the name of Franziska Jonen on Dec. 1, 1923 on the Hinnekahda as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.
(Country) (City or town) (State) (Month) (Day) (Year) (Name of vessel or other means of conveyance)

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) (Declaration of intention not required) (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well

disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 3 year... at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit: since Dec. 1, 1923 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization

number - on - at - in the - Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: -

- and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.
(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to -

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Frances Loftus
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

FORM N-406
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
(Edition of 1-13-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Avis A. Stevens my occupation is housewife

I reside at R. D. Conneaut, North Kingsville, Ohio

My name is Luella Kelly my occupation is housewife

I reside at 4911 Crystal Avenue, Ashtabula, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Frances Loftus

the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since June 1, 1939

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is now and during all such period has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Avis A. Stevens
(Signature of witness)

Luella Kelly
(Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses, in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit, in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 5th day of June, Anno Domini 1942 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-173623 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

By Jay W. Young Clerk.
Marie G. Halbert Deputy Clerk.

[SEAL]

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Frances Loftus
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 14th day of March, A. D. 1944

By Jay W. Young Clerk.
Marie G. Halbert Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 3 of List No. 118 and Certificate No. 6133154 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7-191547

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

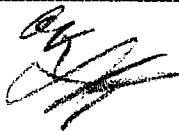
Name: Terranova, Rosaria
Port of entry: New York, N. Y.
Date: March 16, 1907
Manner of arrival: SS Carpathia

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

April 6, 1942

(Date)



District Director of Immigration and Naturalization.

By 

ORIGINAL
(To be retained by
Clerk of Court)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

No. 2727

[Of a Married Person, under Sec. 310(a) or (b), 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1144-1145)]

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed pursuant to Section 310(a) or (b), or Section 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Rosaria Castelli

(2) My present place of residence is R. D. 1, Jefferson, Ohio, Ash. Co. (3) My occupation is housewife

(4) I am 40 years old. (5) I was born on Feb. 7, 1902, in Carini, Palermo, Italy

(6) My personal description is as follows: fe. color white complexion fair color of eyes hazel color of hair br, height 4 feet 11 inches, weight 160 pounds; visible distinctive marks none; race white; present nationality Italy

(7) I am un married; the name of my wife or husband is Cirino Castelli we were married on Sept. 12, 1918

at Brooklyn, N. Y.; he or she was born at Lentini, Siragusa, Italy, on March 28, 1893

entered the United States at New York, N. Y. on Jan. 1911 for permanent residence in the United States, and now resides at

R. D. 1, Jefferson, Ohio and was naturalized on July 8, 1941 at Jefferson, Ohio

certificate No. 5093567; or became a citizen by _____
(7a) (If petition is filed under Section 311, Nationality Act of 1940) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 1 year immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization.

(7b) (If petition is filed under Section 312, Nationality Act of 1940) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or a subsidiary thereof; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith to take up residence within the United States immediately upon the termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have 8 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:

Sebastian(m) Nov. 12, 1920, Brooklyn, N. Y.; Anne(f) Dec. 7, 1922, Brooklyn, N. Y.; Lucy(f) April 4, 1924, Brooklyn, N. Y.; Gasper(m) Nov. 25, 1925, Brooklyn, N. Y.; Rose(f) Jan. 22, 1927, Cleveland, Ohio; Albert(m) Aug. 3, 1928, Austinburg, Ohio; Roland(m) July 13, 1931, Jefferson, Ohio; Franklin(m) Jan. 11, 1934, Jefferson, Ohio; Anne resides in Cleveland, Ohio, Lucy resides in Willoughby, the rest reside in Jefferson, Ohio.

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Carini, Palermo, Italy (10) I emigrated to the United States from Carini, Italy

(11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y. under the name

of Terranova, Rosaria on March 16, 1907 on the SS Carpathia known by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) (Declaration of intention not required) (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well

disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 3 year... at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit: since March 16, 1907 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization

number _____ on _____ at _____ in the _____

Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: _____

and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed. (20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to _____

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Rosaria Castelli
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

FORM N-406
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
(Edition of 1-13-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Marjorie Waite my occupation is housewife

I reside at R. D. 4, Jefferson, Ohio

My name is Ed. Medlyn my occupation is memorial dealer

I reside at Jefferson, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Rosaria Castelli

the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since June 1, 1939

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is now and during all such period has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Marjorie Waite (Signature of witness)

Ed. Medlyn (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses, in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit, in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 5th day of June, Anno Domini 1942 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-191547 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Jay W. Young (Signature of Clerk)

By Helen C. (Signature of Deputy Clerk)

[SEAL]

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Rosaria Castelli (Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 7th day of July, A. D. 1943

Jay W. Young (Signature of Clerk)

By (Signature of Deputy Clerk)

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 5 of List No. 99 and Certificate No. 5784500 issued

Petition denied: List No.

Petition continued from to Reason

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Of a Married Person, under Sec. 310(a) or (b), 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1144-1145)]

To the Honorable the COMMON PLEAS Court of ASHTABULA COUNTY at JEFFERSON, OHIO
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed pursuant to Section 310(a) or (b), or Section 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Katie Wirtamo Puhakka
(Full, true name, without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used, must appear here)
(2) My present place of residence is 823 Buffalo St, Conneaut, Ash. Ohio (3) My occupation is housewife
(Number and street) (City or town) (County) (State)
(4) I am 49 years old. (5) I was born on Nov. 1, 1892 in Kalvia, Finland
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country)
(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex fe; color wh; complexion fr; color of eyes brn; color of hair brn; height 5 feet 1 1/2 inches, weight 185 pounds; visible distinctive marks none; race White; present nationality Finland
(7) I am married; the name of my wife or husband is Victor; we were married on Sept. 29, 1920
(Month) (Day) (Year)
at Washington, D. C.; he or she was born at Somola Savero, Finland on March 22, 1883
(City or town) (State or country) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (Month) (Day) (Year)
entered the United States at Boston, Mass. on Sept. 25, 1903 for permanent residence in the United States, and now resides at Washington, D. C. and was naturalized on April 16, 1929 at Jefferson, Ohio
(City or town) (State) (City or town) (State) (Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (State)

certificate No. 2885791 or became a citizen by 2885791
(7a) (If petition is filed under Section 311, Nationality Act of 1940) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 1 year immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization.
(7b) (If petition is filed under Section 312, Nationality Act of 1940) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or a subsidiary thereof; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith to take up residence within the United States immediately upon the termination of such employment abroad.
(8) I have one children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:

Aino (f) born March 9, 1921, at Baltimore, Md, resides at Conneaut, Ohio

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Kalvia, Finland (10) I emigrated to the United States from Sweden
(City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (City or town) (State)
(11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at unknown under the name of Katie Wirtamo on June 1894 on the unknown
(City or town) (State) (City or town) (State) (Month) (Day) (Year) (Name of vessel or other means of conveyance)

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) (Declaration of intention not required) (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well

disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 3 year... at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit: since June 1894 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization

number on at in the
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County) (State) (Name of court)

Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

 and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.
(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.
(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Katie Wirtamo Puhakka
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Suoma Purola my occupation is housewife

I reside at 961 Sandusky St., Conneaut, Ohio

My name is Selma Laine my occupation is housewife

I reside at 960 Buffalo St., Conneaut, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Katie Wirtamo Puhakka the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since June 1, 1939

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is now and during all such period has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. SO HELP ME GOD.

Suoma Purola Selma Laine
(Signatures of witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses, in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit, in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 5th day of June, Anno Domini 1942

~~from the County of _____ and State of _____~~

7X-86866

Jay W. Young Clerk.
Maude G. Schubert Deputy Clerk. [SEAL]

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Katie Wirtamo Puhakka
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 6th day of July, A. D. 1942.

Jay W. Young Clerk.
By Jay W. Young Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 40 of List No. 85 and Certificate No. 5607863 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. -7-188433

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

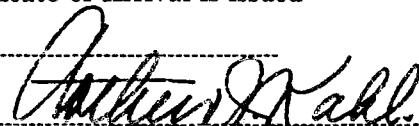
I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.
RECORD REGARDED AS APPLYING

Name: PASQUALINA D'AGOSTINO
Port of entry: Boston, Mass.
Date: May 6, 1910
Manner of arrival: SS Sannio

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued
May 27, 1942.

(Date)



ARTHUR J. KAHL,

Assistant District Director,
Buffalo District.

ORIGINAL
(To be retained by
Clerk of Court)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

No. 2729

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Of a Married Person, under Sec. 310(a) or (b), 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1144-1145)]

To the Honorable the COMMON PLEAS Court of ASHTABULA COUNTY at JEFFERSON, OHIO
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed pursuant to Section 310(a) or (b), or Section 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Pasqualina Di Salvatore
(Full, true name, without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used, must appear here)

(2) My present place of residence is R.F.D. 1, Ashtabula, Ash, Ohio (3) My occupation is housewife
(Number and street) (City or town) (County) (State)

(4) I am 40 years old. (5) I was born on Sept. 5, 1901 in Collecchorino Di Teramo, Italy
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country)

(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex fe; color wh; complexion dk; color of eyes brn; color of hair blk; height 5 feet 6 inches, weight 200 pounds; visible distinctive marks none; race White; present nationality Italy

(7) I am un married; the name of my wife or husband is Alessandro; we were married on July 2, 1892 5-24-19
(Month) (Day) (Year)

at Ashtabula, Ohio; he or she was born at Collecchorino, Italy on July 2, 1892
(City or town) (State or country) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (Month) (Day) (Year)

entered the United States at New York, NY on March 12, 1910 for permanent residence in the United States, and now resides at

with me and was naturalized on Oct. 3, 1939 at Jefferson, Ohio
(Number and street) (City or town) (State or country) (Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (State)

certificate No. 4625149; or became a citizen by 7a (If petition is filed under Section 311, Nationality Act of 1940) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 1 year immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization. 7b (If petition is filed under Section 312, Nationality Act of 1940) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or a subsidiary thereof; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith to take up residence within the United States immediately upon the termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have 9 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:
Anna (f) 6-30-20; Graca (f) 5-11-22; Mayme (f) 12-11-23; James (m) 1-29-26;
Jean (f) 4-30-29; Albert (m) 2-6-31; Sam (m) 2-1-33; Cecelia (f) 9-19-39;
Reuben (m) 5-25-35. All born and reside at Ashtabula, Ohio.

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Collecchorino, Italy (10) I emigrated to the United States from Naples
(City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (City or town)

Italy (11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at Boston, Mass. under the name
(Country) (City or town) (State)

of Pasqualina D'Agostino on May 6, 1910 on the Sannio as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.
(Month) (Day) (Year) (Name of vessel or other means of conveyance)

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) (Declaration of intention not required) (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well

disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 3 year... at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit: since May 6, 1910 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization

number on at in the Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.

(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Pasqualina Di Salvatore
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

Form N-406
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
(Edition of 1-13-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Egidio Turano my occupation is undertaker

I reside at 1014 Prospect Ave, Ashtabula, Ohio

My name is Louis Turano my occupation is gas station attendant

I reside at 919 W. 41st St, Ashtabula, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Pasqualine

Di Salvatore, the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since June 1, 1939

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is now and during all such period has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Egidio A Turano (Signature of witness) Louis Turano (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses, in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit, in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 5th day of June, Anno Domini 1942 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-188433 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

By Jay W. Young Clerk. Marion G. Halbert Deputy Clerk.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Pasqualine Di Salvatore (Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 8th day of Nov., A. D. 1943.

By Jay W. Young Clerk. Jay W. Young Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 4 of List No. 104 and Certificate No. 5784542 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7-184825 .

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

RECORD REGARDED AS APPLYING

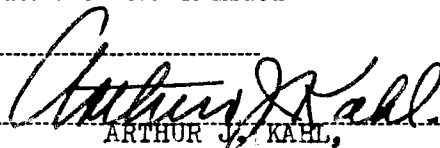
Name: CAMPANELLO, NICOLA
Port of entry: New York, N.Y.
Date: May 24, 1910
Manner of arrival: SS Moltke

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

May 27, 1942.

(Date)



ARTHUR J. KARL,

Assistant District Director,

Buffalo District.

ORIGINAL
(To be retained by
Clerk of Court)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

No. 2730

[Of a Married Person, under Sec. 310(a) or (b), 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1144-1145)]

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ash-ta-bu-la County at Jefferson, Ohio
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed pursuant to Section 310(a) or (b), or Section 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name Mary Taddeo
(Full, true name, without abbreviation, and any other names which have been used, must appear here)

(2) My present place of residence is 745 Harbor St., Conneaut, Ash.Co. Ohio (3) My occupation is factory worker
(Number and street) (City or town) (County) (State)

(4) I am 32 years old. (5) I was born on Nov. 14, 1909, in Bonafro, Italy
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country)

(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex fe.; color white; complexion med.; color of eyes br.; color of hair bl.; height 5 feet 4 inches, weight 150 pounds; visible distinctive marks none; race white; present nationality Italy

(7) I am married; the name of my wife or husband is Donald Taddeo; we were married on Nov. 9, 1929
(Month) (Day) (Year)

at Ripley, N. Y.; he or she was born at Conneaut, Ohio, on June 8, 1906
(City or town) (State or country) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (Month) (Day) (Year)

entered the United States at on for permanent residence in the United States, and now resides at

745 Harbor St., Conneaut, Ohio was naturalized on at
(Number and street) (City or town) (State or country) (Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (State)

certificate No. ; or became a citizen by birth
(7a) (If petition is filed under Section 311, Nationality Act of 1940) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 1 year immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization.

(7b) (If petition is filed under Section 312, Nationality Act of 1940) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or a subsidiary thereof; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith to take up residence within the United States immediately upon the termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have 2 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:

Florine (f) Nov. 2, 1930, Conneaut, Ohio, resides Conneaut, Ohio.
Anthony (m) March 9, 1932, Conneaut, Ohio, resides Conneaut, Ohio.

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Bonafro, Italy (10) I emigrated to the United States from Naples, Italy
(City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (City or town) (Country)

(11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y. under the name

of Nicola Campanello on May 24, 1910 on the SS Moltke as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.
(Month) (Day) (Year) (Name of vessel or other means of conveyance)

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) (Declaration of intention not required) (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well

disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 3 year... at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit: since May 24, 1910 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization

number on at in the Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

 and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.

(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Mary Taddeo
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Marie Pizzi my occupation is housewife

I reside at 501 W Adams St., Conneaut, Ohio

My name is Mary Bartone my occupation is housewife

I reside at 850 Broad St., Conneaut, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Mary Taddeo

the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since June 1, 1939

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is now and during all such period has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Marie Pizzi (Signature of witness)

Mary Bartone (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses, in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit, in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 5th day of June, Anno Domini 1942

I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-184825 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Jay W. Young (Signature of Clerk)
Marie K. Schubert (Signature of Deputy Clerk)

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Mary Taddeo (Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 15th day of March, A. D. 1943

Jay W. Young (Signature of Clerk)
Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 16 of List No. 95 and Certificate No. 5784453 issued.

Petition denied: List No.

Petition continued from to Reason

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Of a Married Person, under Sec. 310(a) or (b), 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1144-1145)]

To the Honorable the COMMON PLEAS Court of ASHTABULA COUNTY at JEFFERSON, OHIO
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed pursuant to Section 310(s) or (b), or Section 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Walter Whitworth
(Full, true name, without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used, must appear here)
(2) My present place of residence is 426 State St. Conneaut, Ash. Ohio (3) My occupation is blacksmith foreman
(4) I am 57 years old. (5) I was born on Feb. 23, 1885, in Leeds, England
(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex ma; color wh, complexion med, color of eyes blu, color of hair br/gr, height 5 feet 10 1/2 inches, weight 152 pounds; visible distinctive marks none; race White; present nationality Great Brit.
(7) I am married; the name of my wife or husband is Viola; we were married on June 18, 1906
at Erie, Pa.; he or she was born at Cambridge Springs, Pa., on Sept. 24, 1888
entered the United States at on for permanent residence in the United States, and now resides at with me and was naturalized on at

certificate No. ; or became a citizen by birth
(7a) (If petition is filed under Section 311, Nationality Act of 1940) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 1 year immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization.
(7b) (If petition is filed under Section 312, Nationality Act of 1940) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or a subsidiary thereof; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith to take up residence within the United States immediately upon the termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have four children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:
Evelyn (f) born 9-11-16 at Conneaut, Ohio, resides Buffalo, New York
Homer (m) born 3-1-12 at Meadville, Pa., resides Meadville, Pa.
Thelma (f) born 9-12-08 at " " " " "
Frances (f) born 1-21-07 at " " " Cleveland, Ohio

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Montreal, Canada (10) I emigrated to the United States from Windsor
Canada (11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at Detroit, Mich. under the name of Walter Whitworth on May 18, 1888 on the unknown

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) (Declaration of intention not required) (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 3 year.. at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit: since May 18, 1888 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization

number on at in the Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.
(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Walter Whitworth
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

Form N-406
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
(Edition of 1-18-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Howard E. McIntosh my occupation is marine engineer

I reside at 422 State St., Conneaut, Ohio

My name is William J. Henderson my occupation is tank builder

I reside at 525 Main St., Conneaut, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Walter Whitworth

the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since June 1, 1939 to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is now and during all such period has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD

Howard E. McIntosh
(Signature of witness)

William J. Henderson
(Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses, in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit, in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 5th day of June, Anno Domini 1942

~~LEGAL OPINION~~

7X-32936

Jay W. Young
By Walter H. Whitworth Clerk.
Deputy Clerk. [SEAL]

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Walter H. Whitworth
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 6th day of July, A. D. 1942

By Jay W. Young Clerk.
Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 41 of List No. 85 and Certificate No. 5607864 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

ORIGINAL
(To be retained by
Clerk of Court)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

No. 2732

[Of a Married Person, under Sec. 310(a) or (b), 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1144-1145)]

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed pursuant to Section 310(a) or (b), or Section 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Luigi Liquori
(Full, true name, without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used, must appear here)
(2) My present place of residence is 812 E. 15th St., Ashtabula Ash. Co., Ohio My occupation is laborer
(3) My occupation is laborer
(4) I am 70 years old. (5) I was born on March 22, 1872, in Consle di Serena, Province di Avelino, Italy
(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex male color white complexion fair color of eyes blue-gray height 5 feet 6 inches, weight 160 pounds; visible distinctive marks small scar on forehead white present nationality Italy
(7) I am married; the name of my wife or husband is Angelica Martucci Liquori we were married on June 9, 1902
at Ashtabula, Ohio; he or she was born at Consle di Serena, Italy on Nov. 2, 1880
entered the United States at New York, N. Y. May 27, 1902 for permanent residence in the United States, and now resides at Jefferson, Ohio and was naturalized on Oct. 4, 1927 at Jefferson, Ohio

certificate No. 2494137; or became a citizen by
(7a) (If petition is filed under Section 311, Nationality Act of 1940) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 1 year immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization.
(7b) (If petition is filed under Section 312, Nationality Act of 1940) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or a subsidiary thereof; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith to take up residence within the United States immediately upon the termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have 6 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:
Florence (f) Sept. 7, 1903; Josephine (f) Nov. 12, 1906; Pasqualina (f) Nov. 19, 1909; Angeline (f) March 25, 1913; Angelica (f) March 18, 1914; Luigi, Jr., (m) Oct. 24, 1922; all children were born in Ashtabula, Ohio, and all children reside in Ashtabula, Ohio except Florence resides in Lisbon, Ohio.
(9) My last place of foreign residence was Consle di Serina, Italy (10) I emigrated to the United States from Naples, Italy

(11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y. under the name of Luigi Liquori on June 23, 1899 on the SS Germania as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) (Declaration of intention not required) (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well

disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 3 year... at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit: since June 23, 1899 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization

number on at in the Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Luigi Liquori
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

Form N-406
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
(Edition of 1-18-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Angeline Tredent my occupation is housewife
I reside at 1728 Columbus Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio

My name is George D. Visconty my occupation is storekeeper, N.Y.C.R.R.Co.
I reside at 1731 Columbus Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Luigi Liquori
the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since June 1, 1939

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided; immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is now and during all such period has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Angeline Tredent George D. Visconty
(Signature of witness) (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses, in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit, in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 5th day of June, Anno Domini 1942

7X36259

By Jay W. Young Clerk.
Helen Cox Deputy Clerk. [SEAL]

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Luigi Liquori
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 15th day of March, A. D. 1943

By Jay W. Young Clerk.
Jay W. Young Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 17 of List No. 95 and Certificate No. 546357b issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7-183839

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Annina Violante
Port of entry: Boston, Mass.
Date: Jan. 24, 1907
Manner of arrival: SS "Republic" 7-20-24

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

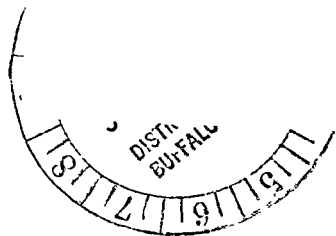
Nov. 28, 1941

(Date)

District Director of Immigration & Naturalization

By

Clerk in Charge of Records of Arrivals



ORIGINAL
(To be retained by
Clerk of Court)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

No. 2733

[Of a Married Person, under Sec. 310(a) or (b), 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1144-1145)]

To the Honorable the COMMON PLEAS Court of ASHTABULA COUNTY at JEFFERSON, OHIO
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed pursuant to Section 310(a) or (b), or Section 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Annina Parma
(Full, true name, without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used, must appear here)

(2) My present place of residence is 402 Bliss Ave. Conneaut, Ash. Ohio (3) My occupation is housewife
(Number and street) (City or town) (County) (State)

(4) I am 43 years old. (5) I was born on June 24, 1898 in Campobasso, Italy
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (Country, district, province, or state) (Country)

(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex fe; color wh, complexion dk, color of eyes brn, color of hair gr/bl, height 5 feet 0 inches, weight 190 pounds; visible distinctive marks none; race White; present nationality Italy

(7) I am married; the name of my wife or husband is Joe Parma; we were married on May 1, 1915
(Month) (Day) (Year)

at Conneaut, Ohio; he or she was born at Maichinese, Italy on Dec. 29, 1894
(City or town) (State or country) (City or town) (Country, district, province, or state) (Country) (Month) (Day) (Year)

entered the United States at New York, NY on --- for permanent residence in the United States, and now resides at with me and was naturalized on July 9, 1941 at Jefferson, Ohio
(City or town) (State) (Month) (Day) (Year) (Number and street) (City or town) (State or country) (Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (State)

certificate No. 5093601; or became a citizen by ---
(7a) (If petition is filed under Section 311, Nationality Act of 1940) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 1 year immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization.
(7b) (If petition is filed under Section 312, Nationality Act of 1940) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or a subsidiary thereof; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith to take up residence within the United States immediately upon the termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have five children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:
Andrew (m) 7-2-23; Madeline (f) 4-7-26; Donald (m) 4-7-28; Angeline (f) 4-19-30;
and Joe (m) born 2-20-33. All born and reside Conneaut, Ohio

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Campobasso, Italy (10) I emigrated to the United States from Naples
(City or town) (Country, district, province, or state) (Country) (City or town)

Italy (11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at Boston, Mass. under the name
(Country) (City or town) (State)

of Annina Violante on Jan. 24, 1907 on the Republic as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.
(Month) (Day) (Year) (Name of vessel or other means of conveyance)

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) (Declaration of intention not required) (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well

disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 3 year... at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit: since Jan. 24, 1907 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization number --- on --- at --- in the --- Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: ---

and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.
(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to JENNIE PARMA

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Annina Parma
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

Form N-406
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
(Edition of 1-13-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Katherine Margaret Sallick my occupation is housewife

I reside at 556 Wright Ave, Conneaut, Ohio

My name is Lena Fancsal my occupation is housewife

I reside at 148 Grandview Ave, Conneaut, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Annina Parma

the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since June 1, 1939 to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is now and during all such period has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Katherine Margaret Sallick Lena Fancsal

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses, in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit, in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 5th day of June, Anno Domini 1942

I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-183839 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Jay W. Young (Clerk) Maxine S. Huntbunt (Deputy Clerk)

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Jennie Parma (Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 15th day of March, A. D. 1943

Jay W. Young (Clerk) (By) Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 18 of List No. 95 and Certificate No. 5463575 issued.

Petition denied: List No.

Petition continued from to Reason

ORIGINAL
(To be retained by
Clerk of Court)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

No. 2734

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Of a Married Person, under Sec. ~~310(a) or (b)~~ 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1144-1145)]
317 (a)

To the Honorable the COMMON PLEAS Court of ASHTABULA COUNTY at JEFFERSON, OHIO
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed pursuant to Section 310(a) or (b), or Section 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Barbara Skarupa
(Full, true name, without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used, must appear here)

(2) My present place of residence is 1632 Columbus Ave, Ashtabula, Ash.O. (3) My occupation is housewife
(Number and street) (City or town) (County) (State)

(4) I am 55 years old. (5) I was born on Jan. 1, 1887, in Nahoe, Czechoslovakia
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (Country, district, province, or state) (Country)

(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex fe color wh, complexion fr color of eyes blu color of hair gr, height 5 feet 4 inches, weight 170 pounds; visible distinctive marks red mark on nose; race White; present nationality Czechoslovakia

(7) I am widow married; the name of my wife or husband was Mike Skarupa; we were married on Dec 2 1920
(Month) (Day) (Year)

at -----; he or she was born at Czechoslovakia, on -----
(City or town) (State or country) (City or town) (Country, district, province, or state) (Country) (Month) (Day) (Year)

entered the United States at ----- on ----- for permanent residence in the United States, and now resides at -----
(City or town) (State) (Month) (Day) (Year)

deceased not and was naturalized on ----- at -----
(Number and street) (City or town) (State or country) (Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (State)

I derived citizenship thru marriage on 10-23-04 to Mike Estok, my first husband, who was nat. 10-13-02,
certificate No. ----- at Jefferson, Ohio
or became a citizen by -----

(7a) (If petition is filed under Section 311, Nationality Act of 1940) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 1 year immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization.

(7b) (If petition is filed under Section 312, Nationality Act of 1940) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or a subsidiary thereof; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith to take up residence within the United States immediately upon the termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have eight children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:
Mike (m) 12-29-04; Joseph 7-25-06; Susan (f) 4-23-07; John (m) 11-7-10;
Elizabeth (f) 5-19-14; Mary (f) 9-11-16; Andrew (m) 5-14-21; Steve (m) 5-28-23.
All born and reside at Ashtabula, Ohio

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Banoce, Austria-Hungary (10) I emigrated to the United States from Fiume
(City or town) (Country, district, province, or state) (Country) (City or town)

Italy (11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, NY under the name
(Country) (City or town) (State)

of Barabara Estok on Oct. 13, 1904 on the Ghavanja
(Month) (Day) (Year) (Name of vessel or other means of conveyance)

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have ----- been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) (Declaration of intention not required) (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the United States of America ----- since October 13, 1904. (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization
(Month) (Day) (Year)

number ----- on ----- at ----- in the -----
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County) (State) (Name of court)

Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: -----

----- and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.

(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to -----
BARBARA ESTOK

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Barbara Skarupa
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

Form N-406
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
(Edition of 1-13-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Josephine Meola my occupation is housewife

I reside at 1636 Columbus Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio

My name is Mary M. Anderson my occupation is housewife

I reside at 1030 E. 17th St., Ashtabula, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Barbara Skarupa

the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, Barbara Skarupa

I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is now and during all such period has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Josephine Meola
(Signature of witness)

Mary M. Anderson
(Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses, in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit, in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 5th day of June, Anno Domini 1942

~~Notarized and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses, in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit, in the office of the Clerk of said Court at _____ this _____ day of _____, Anno Domini 19____~~

7X-35079

Jay W. Young Clerk.
Maude D. Hunt Deputy Clerk.

[SEAL]

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Barbara Skarupa
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 6th day of July, A. D. 1942

Jay W. Young Clerk.
By Jay W. Young Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 42 of List No. 85 and Certificate No. 5607845 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7-185499

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Lapka, Rozalia
Port of entry: New York, N. Y.
Date: December 8, 1913
Manner of arrival: SS Prinz Friedrich Wilhelm

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

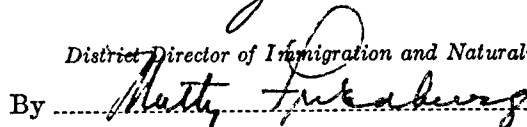
December 11, 1941

(Date)

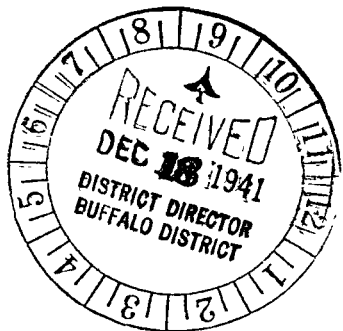


District Director of Immigration and Naturalization.

By



2735-A



UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

No. 2735

[Of a Married Person, under Sec. 310(a) or (b), 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1144-1145)]

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed pursuant to Section 310(a) or (b), or Section 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940, respectfully show:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Rosie Koziol
(Full, true name, without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used, must appear here)

(2) My present place of residence is R. F. D. 1, East Orwell, Ash. Co., Ohio (3) My occupation is housewife
(Number and street) (City or town) (County) (State)

(4) I am 46 years old. (5) I was born on Nov. 1, 1895 in Cyszki, Poland
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country)

(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex fe.; color white complexion fair color of eyes blue color of hair br. height 5 feet 1 inches, weight 135 pounds; visible distinctive marks scar on 2nd finger; rt hand present nationality Poland

(7) I am married; the name of my wife or husband is Peter Koziol; we were married on July 16, 1919
(Month) (Day) (Year)

at Cleveland, Ohio; he or she was born at Simiechew, Poland on March 17, 1895
(City or town) (State or country) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (Month) (Day) (Year)

entered the United States at New York, N. Y. on 1910 for permanent residence in the United States, and now resides at
(City or town) (State) (Month) (Day) (Year)

East Orwell, Ohio and was naturalized on March 31, 1927 at Cleveland, Ohio
(Number and street) (City or town) (State or country) (Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (State)

certificate No. 2453347; or became a citizen by
(7a) (If petition is filed under Section 311, Nationality Act of 1940) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 1 year immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization.
(7b) (If petition is filed under Section 312, Nationality Act of 1940) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or a subsidiary thereof; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith to take up residence within the United States immediately upon the termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have 3 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:

Edward(m) April 19, 1921, Cleveland, Ohio resides U. S. Army;
Anna(f) Oct. 3, 1923, Cleveland, Ohio resides R. 1, E. Orwell, Ohio;
Maryanna (f) Sept. 8, 1938, East Orwell, Ohio, resides E. Orwell, Ohio;

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Cyszki, Poland (10) I emigrated to the United States from Bremen,
(City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (City or town)

Germany (11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y. under the name
(Country) (City or town) (State)

of Rozalia Lapka on Dec. 8, 1913 on the SS Prinz Friedrich Wilhelm certificate of my
(Month) (Day) (Year) (Name of vessel or other means of conveyance) arrival attached to this petition.

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) (Declaration of intention not required) (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well

disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 3 year... at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit: since Dec. 8, 1913 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization

number on at in the
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County) (State) (Name of court)

Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

 and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.

(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Rosie Koziol
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

Form N-406
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
(Edition of 1-13-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Harvey Benton my occupation is farmer
I reside at R. F. D. 1 East Orwell, Ohio

My name is George P. Pietz my occupation is farmer
I reside at R. F. D. 1 East Orwell, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Rosie Koziol
the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since June 1, 1939

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is now and during all such period has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Harvey Benton George P. Pietz
(Signatures of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses, in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit, in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 5th day of June, Anno Domini 1942, I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-185499 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Jay W. Young Clerk
Maurine H. Hurlburt Deputy Clerk

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Rosie Koziol
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 6th day of July, A. D. 1942

Jay W. Young Clerk
Maurine H. Hurlburt Deputy Clerk

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 43 of List No. 85 and Certificate No. 5607865 issued.

Petition denied: List No.

Petition continued from to Reason

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7 124156

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Oleksuk, Michal
Port of entry: New York, N. Y.
Date: March 16, 1913
Manner of arrival: SS Kaiserin Auguste Victoria

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

December 20, 1939

(Date)



District Director of Immigration and Naturalization.

By 

RECEIVED
JAN 3 1940
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
BUREAU OF LAND MANAGEMENT
WASHINGTON, D. C.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

The State of Ohio, } In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County, } ss: of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio.

I, Mike Olekshuk (Oleksink)
now residing at R. D. 2, Kingsville, Ohio
occupation farmer, aged 43 years, do declare on oath that my personal description is:
Sex male, color white, complexion light, color of eyes grey blue
color of hair brown, height 5 feet 8 inches; weight 185 pounds; visible distinctive marks
none
race Polish; nationality Poland

I was born in Siniawa, Poland, on Nov. 6, 1896
I am married. The name of my wife present is Mary Olekshuk
we were married on Feb. 5, 1914, at Cleveland, Ohio; she was
born at Drobrenka, Poland, on Dec. 25, 1896, entered the United States
at New York, N. Y., on Dec. 29, 1910, for permanent residence therein, and now
resides at Kingsville, Ohio, R. 2. I have 4 children, and the name, date and place of birth,

and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Paul, born July 8, 1918 at Cleveland, Ohio; Anna, born Dec. 15, 1915 at Cleveland, Ohio; Stella, born Oct. 3, 1922 at Kingsville, Ohio, except Anna resides in Cleveland, Ohio.

I have heretofore made a declaration of intention: Number 57090, on Dec. 30, 1922
at Cleveland, Ohio
my last foreign residence was Siniawa, Poland
I emigrated to the United States of America from Hamburg, Germany
my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y.
under the name of Michael Oleksuk, on March 16, 1913
on the vessel SS Kaiserin Auguste Victoria

I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me.

I swear (affirm) that the statements I have made and the intentions I have expressed in this declaration of intention subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: So help me God.

Mike Olekshuk (Oleksink)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the form of oath shown above in the office of the Clerk of said Court, at Jefferson, Ohio this 2nd day of Feb., anno Domini, 1940. Certification No. 7-124158 from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization showing the lawful entry of the declarant for permanent residence on the date stated above, has been received by me. The photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of the declarant.



Mike Olekshuk

[SEAL]

Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.

By Helen Cox, Deputy Clerk.

Form 2202-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

14-2623
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

[See instructions on reverse hereof]

No 461727

2736-B

Not less than 2 nor more than 7 years after the date of this declaration you may file a petition for naturalization (or second papers). To file such petition it will be necessary for you to make application, in person or by letter, to the nearest clerk of court exercising naturalization jurisdiction, or to a representative of the Immigration and Naturalization Service, for an application Form A-2214. You should not delay doing this until near the close of the 7-year period, because if you do not file your petition with the court prior to the expiration of this 7-year period it will be necessary for you to file a new declaration of intention and wait at least another 2 years thereafter before you can file your petition for naturalization. If you should marry a citizen of the United States, a declaration of intention is not required as a basis for filing your petition for naturalization.

14-2623



PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Under General Provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940 (Public, No. 853, 76th Cong.)]

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectively shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Mike Oleksuk
(2) My present place of residence is R. D. 2, Kingsville, Pierpont, Ash Co., Ohio, occupation is farmer
(4) I am 46 years old. (5) I was born on Nov. 6, 1895 in Sinawa, Poland
(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex male, color white, complexion med., color of eyes blue, color of hair br.
height 5 feet 6 inches, weight 185 pounds, visible distinctive marks none, race white
present nationality Poland (7) I am not married; the name of my wife or husband is Mary
we were married on Feb. 5, 1914 at Cleveland, Ohio
he or she was born at Drobremka, Poland on Jan. 8, 1895
and entered the United States at New York, N. Y. on Dec. 29, 1910 for permanent residence in the United States
and now resides at Kingsville, R. 2, Ohio and was naturalized on not
at not certificate No. not; or became a citizen by not

(8) I have 4 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:
Paul (m) July 8, 1918, Cleveland, Ohio, resides R. 2, Kingsville, Ohio;
Anna (f) Dec. 15, 1915, Cleveland, Ohio, resides R. 2, Kingsville, Ohio;
Stella (f) Oct. 2, 1922, Kingsville, R. 2, Resides R. 2, Kingsville, Ohio;
John (m) Feb. 6, 1927, Kingsville, R. 2, resides R. 2, Kingsville, Ohio;

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Sinawa, Poland (10) I emigrated to the United States from
Hamburg, Germany
at New York, N. Y. under the name of Michal Oleksuk
on March 16, 1913 on the SS Kaiserin Auguste Victoria
as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on Feb. 2, 1940 in the Common Pleas
Court of Ashtabula Co. at Jefferson, Ohio (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a

citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, State, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the

United States of America for the term of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since March 16, 1913
and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since
March 17, 1913 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No. not
on not at not in the not
Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: not

and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.
(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States (if such declaration of intention be required by the naturalization law), a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to not

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Mike Oleksuk
(Full, true and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Charles H. Burkhardt, my occupation is farmer
I reside at R. 2, Kingsville, Ohio
My name is Julius M. Benson, my occupation is farmer
I reside at R. D. 4, Jefferson, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Mike Olekshuk
the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since June 1, 1937
to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and at Kingsville in the State of Ohio continuously since June 1, 1937 and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States. I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Charles H. Burkhardt (Signature of witness) Julius M. Benson (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 6th day of June, Anno Domini 1942 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-124156 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with Declaration of Intention No 3447 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Jay W. Young (Signature) Clerk. [SEAL]
Helen Cox (Signature) Deputy Clerk.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Mike Olekshuk (Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 6th day of July, 1942
Jay W. Young (Signature) Clerk.
Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held." or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 44 of List No. 85 and Certificate No. 5607866 issued.

Petition denied: List No.

Petition continued from to Reason

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7-191050

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

RECORD REGARDED AS APPLYING

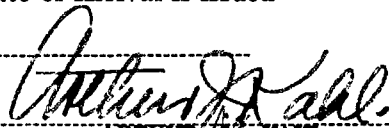
Name: DISPENSA, MARIA
Port of entry: New York, N.Y.
Date: July 30, 1907
Manner of arrival: SS Roma

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

May 19, 1942.

(Date)



ARTHUR J. KAHL,
Assistant District Director,
Buffalo District.

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Of a Married Person, under Sec. 310(a) or (b), 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1144-1145)]

To the Honorable the COMMON PLEAS Court of ASHTABULA COUNTY at JEFFERSON, OHIO
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed pursuant to Section 310(a) or (b), or Section 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Maria St. Angelo
(Full, true name without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used, must appear here)
(2) My present place of residence is 2038 Harbor Ave, Ashtabula, Ash.O. (3) My occupation is housewife
(Number and street) (City or town) (County) (State)
(4) I am 42 years old. (5) I was born on April 18, 1890, in Vallalunga, Caltanissetta, Italy
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (Country, district, province, or state) (Country)
(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex fe; color wh, complexion med, color of eyes brn, color of hair ry, height 5 feet 0 inches, weight 165 pounds; visible distinctive marks scar on cheek; race White; present nationality Italy
(7) I am ----- married; the name of my wife or husband is Salvatore; we were married on Sept. 24, 1906
(Month) (Day) (Year)
at Vallalunga, Italy; he or she was born at Vallalunga, Italy, on December 1881
(City or town) (State or country) (City or town) (Country, district, province, or state) (Country) (Month) (Day) (Year)
entered the United States at New York, NY on Aug. 1908 for permanent residence in the United States, and now resides at with me and was naturalized on Sept. 30, 1938 at Jefferson, Ohio
(City or town) (State) (Month) (Day) (Year) (Number and street) (City or town) (State or country) (Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (State)

certificate No. 4535547; or became a citizen by
(7a) (If petition is filed under Section 311, Nationality Act of 1940) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 1 year immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization.
(7b) (If petition is filed under Section 312, Nationality Act of 1940) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or a subsidiary thereof; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith to take up residence within the United States immediately upon the termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have nine children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:
Rose (f) 10-3-07; Anthony (m) 6-13-10; Ella (f) 11-11-13; Josephine (f) 12-29-17;
Gaetano (m) 10-15-19; Charles (m) 11-9-31; Carl (m) 10-17-23; Anna (f) 7-26-25;
Loretta (f) 3-27-30. Rose born Vallalunga, Italy; Ella at Buffalo, New York, and
the others at Ashtabula, Ohio. All reside at Ashtabula, Ohio.

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Vallalunga, Italy (10) I emigrated to the United States from Palermo
(City or town) (Country, district, province, or state) (Country) (City or town)
Italy (11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, NY under the name
(Country) (City or town) (State)

of Maria Dispensa on July 30, 1907 on the Roma as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.
(Month) (Day) (Year) (Name of vessel or other means of conveyance)

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) (Declaration of intention not required) (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well

disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 3 year... at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit: since July 30, 1907 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization
(Month) (Day) (Year)

number ----- on ----- at ----- in the -----
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County) (State) (Name of court)

Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: -----

----- and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.
(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to -----

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Maria St. Angelo
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Carmel Orlando my occupation is housewife

I reside at 504 Lyndon Ave, Ashtabula, Ohio

My name is Nettie A. Cook my occupation is housewife

I reside at 2234 Harbor Ave, Ashtabula, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Maria St. Angelo June 1, 1939

the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is now and during all such period has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Carmel Orlando
(Signature of witness)

Nettie A. Cook
(Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses, in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit, in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 5th day of June, Anno Domini 1942 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-191050 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

By Jay W. Young Clerk.
Helen Cook Deputy Clerk.

[SEAL]

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Maria St. Angelo
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 15th day of March, A. D. 1943

By Jay W. Young Clerk.
Helen Cook Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 19 of List No. 95 and Certificate No. 5463583 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7-B-90966

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: **Giuseppe Mondanaro**
Port of entry: **New York, New York**
Date: **March 23, 1911**
Manner of arrival: **SS Berlin**

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this certificate of arrival is issued

DEC 20 1939

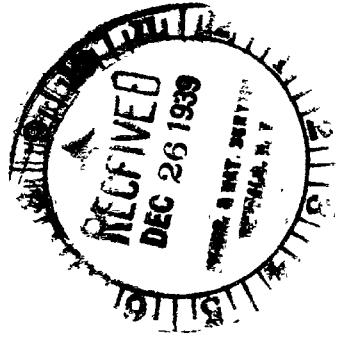
DT

CERTIFICATE OF REGISTRY ISSUED

James L. Houghteling

JAMES L. HOUGHTELING
Commissioner.

MWA
2738-2



TRIPPLICATE
(To be given to
declarant)

No. 3499

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

State of Ohio, } In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County, } ss: of Ashtabula County, at Jefferson, Ohio.

I, Giuseppe Mondanaro, aka. Joe Montanaro,
now residing at 540 E. 16th St., Ashtabula, Ohio
occupation Laborer, aged 51 years, do declare on oath that my personal description is:
Sex male, color white, complexion fair, color of eyes brown
color of hair Grey & Black, height 5 feet 5 inches; weight 170 pounds; visible distinctive marks
None
race Italian (South); nationality Italy

I was born in Vissiano di nolo, Italy, on Sept. 15, 1888
I am married. The name of my wife or husband is Carrie Ferrando Montanaro.
we were married on Jan. 17, 1908, at Vissiano di nolo, Italy; she or he was
born at Vissiano di nolo, Italy on June 13, 1888, entered the United States
at New York, N. Y. April 15, 1909, for permanent residence therein, and now
resides at Ashtabula, Ohio. I have 4 children, and the name, date and place of birth,

and place of residence of each of said children are as follows:
Lena, born Feb. 11, 1913; Sam, born May 20, 1914; Carmen, born March 23, 1916; Anna, born Nov. 13, 1919; All the children were born in Ashtabula, Ohio, and reside in Ashtabula, Ohio.

I have not heretofore made a declaration of intention: Number _____, on _____ at _____ my last foreign residence was Vissiano di nolo, Italy I emigrated to the United States of America from Naples, Italy my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y. under the name of Giuseppe Mondanaro, on the vessel SS Berlin

I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me.

I swear (affirm) that the statements I have made and the intentions I have expressed in this declaration of intention subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: So help me God.

Giuseppe Mondanaro for Montanaro

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the form of oath shown above in the office of the Clerk of said Court, at Jefferson, Ohio, this 29th day of January, anno Domini, 1940. Certification No. 90966 from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization showing the lawful entry of the declarant for permanent residence on the date stated above, has been received by me. The photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of the declarant.



[SEAL]

Jay Young
Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.
By Alvin Woodbury, Deputy Clerk.

Form 2202-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
[See instructions on reverse hereof]

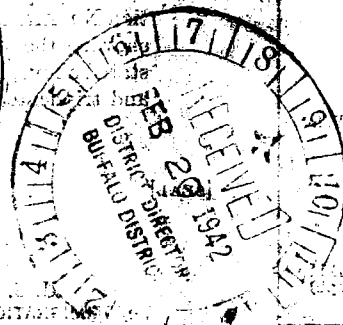
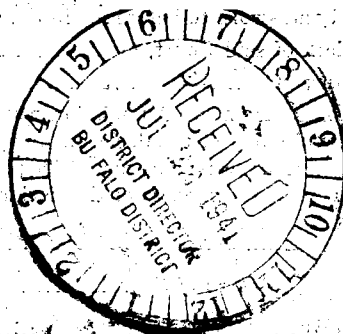
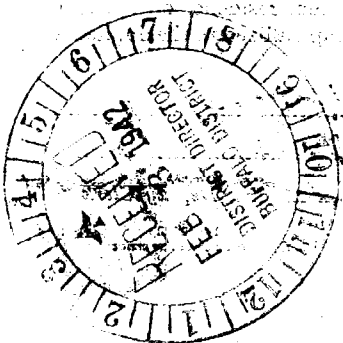
14-2823
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

No. 461719

2738-B

Not less than 2 nor more than 7 years after the date of this declaration you may file a petition for naturalization (or second papers). To file such petition it will be necessary for you to make application, in person or by letter, to the nearest clerk of court exercising naturalization jurisdiction, or to a representative of the Immigration and Naturalization Service, for an application Form A-2214. You should not delay doing this until near the close of the 7-year period, because if you do not file your petition with the court prior to the expiration of this 7-year period it will be necessary for you to file a new declaration of intention and wait at least another 2 years thereafter before you can file your petition for naturalization. If you should marry a citizen of the United States, a declaration of intention is not required as a basis for filing your petition for naturalization.

14-2623



PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Under General Provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940 (Public, No. 853, 76th Cong.)]

To the Honorable the COMMON PLEAS Court of ASHTABULA COUNTY at JEFFERSON, OHIO

This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectively shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Joe Mondanaro
(2) My present place of residence is 540 E. 16th St. Ashtabula, Ash. Ohio
(3) My occupation is laborer
(4) I am 53 years old. (5) I was born on Sept. 15, 1888 in Vissiano di nolo, Italy
(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex male, color white, complexion med., color of eyes hazel, color of hair gray
height 5 feet 5 inches, weight 197 pounds, visible distinctive marks none, race White
present nationality Italy
(7) I am married; the name of my wife or husband is Carrie
we were married on Jan. 17, 1908 at Vissiano di nolo, Italy
he or she was born at Vissiano di nolo, Italy on June 13, 1888
and entered the United States at New York, NY on March 1912 for permanent residence in the United States
and now resides at with me and was naturalized on not certificate No. ; or became a citizen by

(8) I have four children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:
Lena (f) born 2-11-13; Sam (m) born 5-20-14; Carmen (m) born 3-16-16, and Anna (f) born 11-13-19. All born and reside at Ashtabula, Ohio

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Vissiano di nolo, Italy
Naples, Italy
at New York, NY
on March 23, 1911 on the SS Berlin
as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

Table with 6 columns: DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES (PORT, DATE, VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE) and RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES (PORT, DATE, VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE). The table is currently empty.

(13) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on January 29, 1940 in the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio
(14) It is my intention in good faith to become a

citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, State, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the

United States of America for the term of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since March 23, 1911 and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since March 23, 1911
(19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No.

on at in the Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.
(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States (if such declaration of intention be required by the naturalization law), a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Joe Mondanaro

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Josephine M. Licata, my occupation is housewife
I reside at 526 W. 38th Street, Ashtabula, Ohio
My name is Fannie Foglio, my occupation is housewife
I reside at 1407 W. 30th Street, Ashtabula, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Joe Montanaro
the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since June 1, 1937
to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and at Ashtabula in the State of Ohio continuously since June 1, 1937 and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States. I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Josephine M. Licata Fannie Foglio
(Signature of witness) (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 5th day of June
Anno Domini 1942 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-90966 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with Declaration of Intention No. 3439 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Jay W. Young Clerk.
Helen Cox Deputy Clerk.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Sworn to in open court, this 9th day of June, 1943, A. D. 1943.
Joe Montanaro (Signature of petitioner)
Jay W. Young Clerk.
Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held." or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 3 of List No. 109 and Certificate No. 6106142 issued.

Petition denied: List No.

Petition continued from to Reason

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7-188643

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Krevss, Tereza
Port of entry: New York, N. Y.
Date: November 27, 1920
Manner of arrival: SS Argentina

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

February 2, 1942

(Date)


District Director of Immigration and Naturalization.

By 

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Of a Married Person, under Sec. 310(a) or (b), 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1144-1145)]

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed pursuant to Section 310(a) or (b), or Section 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Tereija Sedmak
(Full, true name, without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used, must appear here)

(2) My present place of residence is Keefus Rd., R. F. D. 2, Conneaut My occupation is housewife
(Number and street) (City or town) (County) (State)

(4) I am 41 years old. (5) I was born on May 31, 1901 in Biska, Yugoslavia
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country)

(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex fe.; color white complexion med. color of eyes blue color of hair br. height 5 feet 0 inches, weight 180 pounds; visible distinctive marks none; race Slovenian present nationality Yugoslavia

(7) I am ----- married; the name of my wife or husband is Ben Sedmak; we were married on July 19, 1921
(Month) (Day) (Year)

at Cleveland, Ohio; he or she was born at Zarye, Yugoslavia on March 1, 1895
(City or town) (State or country) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (Month) (Day) (Year)

entered the United States at New York, N. Y. on Dec. 9, 1913 for permanent residence in the United States, and now resides at
(City or town) (State) (Month) (Day) (Year)

R. D. 2, with me
Keefus Rd., Conneaut, Ohio and was naturalized on Nov. 13, 1941 at Jefferson
(Number and street) (City or town) (State or country) (Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (State)

certificate No. 5358874; or became a citizen by -----
(7a) (If petition is filed under Section 311, Nationality Act of 1940) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 1 year immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization.

(7b) (If petition is filed under Section 312, Nationality Act of 1940) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or a subsidiary thereof; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith to take up residence within the United States immediately upon the termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have 9 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:
Bennie(m) June 13, 1922; Louise(f) March 10, 1927; Frankie(m) Aug. 6, 1935;
Joe(m) Feb. 18, 1924; Pauline(f) Oct. 10, 1929; Marjorie(f) Dec. 13, 1936;
Anne(f) Oct. 25, 1925; Louise(m) Aug. 31, 1930; Alex(m) June 26, 1940;
all children were born in Conneaut, Ohio and reside in Conneaut, Ohio.

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Biska, Yugoslavia (10) I emigrated to the United States from Trieste,
(City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (City or town) (State)

Italy (11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y. under the name
(Country) (City or town) (State)

of Tereza Krevss on Nov. 27, 1920 on the SS Argentina known by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.
(Month) (Day) (Year) (Name of vessel or other means of conveyance)

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) (Declaration of intention not required) (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well

disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 3 year... at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit: since Nov. 27, 1920 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization
(Month) (Day) (Year) (Month) (Day) (Year)

number ----- on ----- at ----- in the -----
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County) (State) (Name of court)

Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: -----

----- and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.
(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to -----

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Tereija Sedmak
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

FORM N-406
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
(Edition of 1-13-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Mollie Strle my occupation is housewife

I reside at 470 Dorman Rd., Conneaut, Ohio (Number and street) (City or town) (State)

My name is Minnie Lasher my occupation is housewife

I reside at R. D. 2, Conneaut, Ohio (Number and street) (City or town) (State)

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Tereija Sedmak

the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since June 1, 1939 to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is now and during all such period has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Mollie Strle
(Signature of witness)

Minnie Lasher
(Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses, in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit, in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 5th day of June, Anno Domini 1942 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-188643 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

By Jay W. Young Clerk.
Helena Cook Deputy Clerk.

[SEAL]

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Tereija Sedmak
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 6th day of July, A. D. 1942

By Jay W. Young Clerk.
Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 45 of List No. 85 and Certificate No. 5607867 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

ORIGINAL
(To be retained by
Clerk of Court)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

No. 2740

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Of a Married Person, under Sec. 310(a) or (b), or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1144-1145)]
317(a)

To the Honorable the COMMON PLEAS Court of ASHTABULA COUNTY at JEFFERSON, Ohio
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed pursuant to Section 310(a) or (b), or Section 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Carrie Serpico
(Full, true name, without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used, must appear here)
(2) My present place of residence is 935 E. 19th St., Ashtabula, Ash.O. (3) My occupation is housewife
(Number and street) (City or town) (County) (State)
(4) I am 59 years old. (5) I was born on Oct. 28, 1882, in Naples, Italy
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country)
(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex fe; color wh, complexion dk, color of eyes brn, color of hair gry, height 5 feet 3 inches, weight 164 pounds; visible distinctive marks none; race White; present nationality Italy
(7) I am married; the name of my wife or husband is Sebastian Serpico, we were married on Sept. 3, 1938
(Month) (Day) (Year)
at Ashtabula, Ohio; he or she was born at Naples, Italy on Feb. 17, 1893
(City or town) (State or country) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (Month) (Day) (Year)
entered the United States at New York, NY on April 15, 1913 for permanent residence in the United States, and now resides at

with me and was not naturalized on _____ at _____
(Number and street) (City or town) (State or country) (Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (State)

I became a citizen thru the nat. of my 1st husband, Antonio Partone, Probate Court Ashtabula County, Ohio, Feb. 19, 1906. I lost citizenship by mar. to 2nd husband 6-1-19.

(7a) (If petition is filed under Section 311, Nationality Act of 1940) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 1 year immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization.

(7b) (If petition is filed under Section 312, Nationality Act of 1940) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or a subsidiary thereof; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith to take up residence within the United States immediately upon the termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have eight children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:
Mary (f) 8-15-06; Josephine (f) 4-15-08; Felix (m) 5-9-09; Elvira (f) 12-24-11;
Angeline (f) 5-12-14; Caroline (f) 6-6-14; Jennie (f) 6-8-18; John (m) 4-26-20;
All born at Ashtabula, Ohio, Mary reside Conneaut, Ohio; Caroline, Buffalo, NY; John
in U. S. Army, others reside with me.

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Naples, Italy (10) I emigrated to the United States from Naples
(City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (City or town)

Italy (11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, NY under the name
(Country) (City or town) (State)

of Carmosina Caliendo on 9-16-02 on the Gallia
(City or town) (Month) (Day) (Year) (Name of vessel or other means of conveyance)

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) (Declaration of intention not required) (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well

disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the United States of America from 1906 to 1938

since Sept. 16, 1902 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization
(Month) (Day) (Year)

number _____ on _____ at _____ in the _____
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County) (State) (Name of court)

Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: _____

_____ and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.
(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to _____

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Carrie Serpico
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

Form N-404
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
(Edition of 1-13-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Angeline Tredent my occupation is housewife

I reside at 1728 Columbus Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio

My name is Dorothy Rose my occupation is seamstress

I reside at 758 East 15th St., Ashtabula, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Carrie Sarpico

the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since June 1, 1940

to my personal knowledge the petitioner ~~has been in the United States for a period of at least five years immediately preceding the date of the filing of his or her petition for naturalization and has resided in the United States for a period of at least one year immediately preceding the date of the filing of his or her petition for naturalization and has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.~~

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Angeline Tredent Dorothy Rose
(Signature of witness) (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses, in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit, in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 5th day of June, Anno Domini 1942

~~I am an alien who has been admitted to the United States for permanent residence of the petitioner and has resided in the United States for a period of at least one year immediately preceding the date of the filing of his or her petition for naturalization and has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.~~

7X-34138

By Jay W. Young Clerk. [SEAL]
Helen Cox Deputy Clerk.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

(Signature of petitioner)
Sworn to in open court, this 15th day of Carrie Sarpico March, A. D. 1943

By Jay W. Young Clerk.
Helen Cox Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 20 of List No. 95 and Certificate No. 5463579 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7-124445

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: **Tullila, Muna**
Port of entry: **New York, N. Y.**
Date: **October 3, 1916**
Manner of arrival: **SS Hellig Olav**

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

January 4, 1940

(Date)

*OK
W.H.*

By: [Signature]

District Director of Immigration and Naturalization.

By

[Signature]



Continued from other page:

Hilja M., Martha A., and Elma M. reside in Cleveland, Ohio; Vaino R.,
Eino M., Helen E., Robert E.; all reside in Conneaut, Ohio; 2741-14

1. Afr. # 2740.

TRIPLICATE
(To be given to
declarant)

No. 3445

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

The State of Ohio, } In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County, } ss: of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

I, Mina Peterson, k. a. Muna Tullila
now residing at 876 Day St., Conneaut, Ohio
occupation housewife, aged 53 years, do declare on oath that my personal description is:
Sex female, color white, complexion light, color of eyes gray
color of hair brown, height 5 feet 5 inches; weight 135 pounds; visible distinctive marks
none
race Finnish; nationality Finland

I was born in LappaJarvi, Finland, on Jan. 21, 1887
I am married. The name of my wife husband is Emil Peterson
we were married on June 24, 1917, at Baltic, Mich.; she or he was
born at Fajala, Sweden, on July 4, 1888, entered the United States
at Detroit, Mich., on March 22, 1909, for permanent residence therein, and now
resides at Conneaut, Ohio. I have 5 children, and the name, date and place of birth,

and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Miriam I. born Dec. 25, 1918 at Baltic Mich.; Helvi E. born Oct. 30, 1920 at Baltic, Mich.; Ernst E. born Dec. 16, 1923 at Conneaut, Ohio; Elmer O. born Sept. 5, 1925 at Conneaut, Ohio; George A. born Sept. 14, 1927 at Conneaut, Ohio; all children reside in Conneaut, Ohio except Helvi resides in Cleveland, Ohio

I have not heretofore made a declaration of intention: Number _____, on _____
at _____
my last foreign residence was LappaJarvi, Finland
I emigrated to the United States of America from Christiania, Norway
my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y.
under the name of Muna Tullila, on October 3, 1916
on the vessel SS Hellig Olav

I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me.

I swear (affirm) that the statements I have made and the intentions I have expressed in this declaration of intention subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: So help me God.

Mina Peterson
(Original signature of declarant without abbreviation, also alias, if used)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the form of oath shown above in the office of the Clerk of said Court, at Jefferson, Ohio this 2nd day of Feb., anno Domini, 1940. Certification No. 124445 from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization showing the lawful entry of the declarant for permanent residence on the date stated above, has been received by me. The photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of the declarant.



[SEAL]

By Jay W. Young Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.
Helen Cox Deputy Clerk.

No 461725

2746

Not less than 2 nor more than 7 years after the date of this declaration you may file a petition for naturalization (or second papers). To file such petition it will be necessary for you to make application, in person or by letter, to the nearest clerk of court exercising naturalization jurisdiction, or to a representative of the Immigration and Naturalization Service, for an application Form A-2214. You should not delay doing this until near the close of the 7-year period, because if you do not file your petition with the court prior to the expiration of this 7-year period it will be necessary for you to file a new declaration of intention and wait at least another 2 years thereafter before you can file your petition for naturalization. If you should marry a citizen of the United States, a declaration of intention is not required as a basis for filing your petition for naturalization.

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Under General Provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940 (Public, No. 853, 76th Cong.)]

To the Honorable the COMMON PLEAS Court of ASHTABULA COUNTY at JEFFERSON, OHIO

This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectively shows:

- (1) My full, true, and correct name is Miina Peterson
 (2) My present place of residence is 972 Day St. Conneaut, Ashtabula, Ohio (3) My occupation is housewife
 (4) I am 55 years old. (5) I was born on Jan. 21, 1887 in Lapajarvi, Finland
 (6) My personal description is as follows: Sex female, color white, complexion light, color of eyes blue, color of hair brown
 height 5 feet 5 inches, weight 135 pounds, visible distinctive marks little finger L/H crooked White
 present nationality Finland (7) I am not married; the name of my wife or husband is Emil
 we were married on June 24, 1917 at Baltic, Mich.
 he or she was born at Pejala, Sweden on July 4, 1888
 and entered the United States at Detroit, Mich. on March 22, 1909 for permanent residence in the United States
 and now resides at with me and was naturalized on not
 at not certificate No. not; or became a citizen by not
 (8) I have six children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:
Miriam (f) 12-25-18; Helvi (f) 10-30-20; Ernest (m) 12-16-23; Elmer (m) 9-5-25;
George (m) 9-14-27, and Vivian (f) 3-20-07. Miriam and Helvi born Baltic, Mich,
Vivian at Pringeton, Mich, and the others at Conneaut, Ohio. Helvi resides at
Cleveland, Ohio, and Vivian resides at Cleveland, Ohio. The others reside at
Conneaut, Ohio
 (9) My last place of foreign residence was Lapajarvi, Finland (10) I emigrated to the United States from
Christiana, Norway
 at New York, New York (11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was
 on October 3, 1916 on the Hellig Olav
 as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on Feb. 2, 1940 in the Common Pleas
Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a

citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, State, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the

United States of America for the term of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since Oct. 3, 1916
and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since

July 1921 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No. not
on not at not in the not
Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: not

and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.
(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States (if such declaration of intention be required by the naturalization law), a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to not

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Miina Peterson
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Nellie M. O'Connell, my occupation is housewife

I reside at 891 Day Street, Conneaut, Ohio and

My name is Arthur O'Connell, my occupation is tug fireman

I reside at 891 Day Street, Conneaut, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Mina Peterson

the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since June 1, 1937

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned,

and at Conneaut in the State of Ohio continuously since June 1, 1937 and I have personal

knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. SO HELP ME GOD.

Nellie M. O'Connell Arthur O'Connell
(Signature of witness) (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 5th day of June

Anno Domini 1942 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-124445 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry

for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with Declaration of Intention No. 3445 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Jay W. Young Clerk. [SEAL]
By Helen Cox Deputy Clerk.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Mina Peterson
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 6th day of July, A. D. 1942

Jay W. Young Clerk.
By Jay W. Young Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held." or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 46 of List No. 85 and Certificate No. 5607844 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

Not less than 2 nor more than 7 years after the date of this declaration you may file a petition for naturalization (or second papers). To file such petition it will be necessary for you to make application, in person or by letter, to the nearest clerk of court exercising naturalization jurisdiction, or to a representative of the Immigration and Naturalization Service, for an application Form A-2214. You should not delay doing this until near the close of the 7-year period, because if you do not file your petition with the court prior to the expiration of this 7-year period it will be necessary for you to file a new declaration of intention and wait at least another 2 years thereafter before you can file your petition for naturalization. If you should marry a citizen of the United States, a declaration of intention is not required as a basis for filing your petition for naturalization.

14-2623



ORIGINAL
(To be retained by
Clerk of Court)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

No. 2742

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Under General Provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940 (Public, No. 853, 76th Cong.)]

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectively shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Amalia Kananen
 (2) My present place of residence is 997 Buffalo St., Conneaut, Ash. Co. Ohio My occupation is housewife
 (4) I am 61 years old. (5) I was born on Oct. 2, 1880 in Soini, Finland
 (6) My personal description is as follows: Sex fe., color White complexion fair, color of eyes blue, color of hair br.
 height 5 feet 2 inches, weight 145 pounds, visible distinctive marks none, race white
 present nationality Finland (7) I am xx married; the name of my wife or husband is Eino Ilmari Kananen
 we were married on July 25, 1903 at Conneaut, Ohio
 he or she was born at Pihtiuta, Finland on Nov. 15, 1879
 and entered the United States at New York, N.Y. on June 3, 1900 for permanent residence in the United States
 and now resides at Conneaut, Ohio with me and was naturalized on July 6, 1942
 at Jefferson, Ohio certificate No. 5607832; or became a citizen by

(8) I have 8 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:
John (m) May 9, 1904, resides Chicago, Ill.; Hilja (f) Feb. 2, 1908, resides Cleveland, Ohio; Martha (f) resides Cleveland, Ohio; Vaino (m) July 14, 1911, resides Conneaut, Ohio; Eino (m) June 21, 1913, resides Conneaut, Ohio; Elma (f) resides Cleveland, Ohio; Helen (f) Sept. 10, 1917, resides Conneaut, Ohio; Robert (m) Oct. 27, 1922, resides Conneaut, Ohio; all children were born in Conneaut, Ohio.

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Soini, Finland (10) I emigrated to the United States from Southampton, England
 at New York, N.Y. under the name of Amalia Tuomisto
 on July 15, 1899 on the SS St. Paul

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on Jan. 25, 1940 in the Common Pleas
 Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a

citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, State, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the

United States of America for the term of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since July 15, 1899
 and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since July 16, 1899

(19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No. _____
 on _____ at _____ in the _____
 Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: _____

and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.
 (20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States (if such declaration of intention be required by the naturalization law), a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to _____

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Amalia Kananen
 (Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

July 14, 1945

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Sanna Partanen, my occupation is housewife
I reside at 1013 Buffalo St., Conneaut, Ohio and
My name is Tyne E. Pommert, my occupation is housewife
I reside at 312 Lake Rd., Conneaut, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Amalia Kananen, the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since Oct. 1, 1937; to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and at Conneaut, in the State of Ohio, continuously since Oct. 1, 1937 and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States. I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Sanna Partanen (Signature of witness) Tyne E. Pommert (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 5th day of Oct. Anno Domini 1942 hereby certify that ~~CONNEAUT, OHIO~~ Declaration of Intention No. 3433 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

7X-22061

By Jay W. Young Clerk. [SEAL]
Martha G. Schubert Deputy Clerk.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hercunto affixed my signature.

Sworn to in open court, this 9th day of November, A. D. 1942
Amalia Kananen (Signature of petitioner)
By Jay W. Young Clerk.
Jay W. Young Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 1 of List No. 91 and Certificate No. 5607869 issued.
Petition denied: List No. _____
Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7 105306

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Frank Oscar Olson now Frank Olson
Port of entry: New York, N. Y.
Date: February 15, 1913
Manner of arrival: SS Highless

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this certificate of arrival is issued

JUL 28 1939

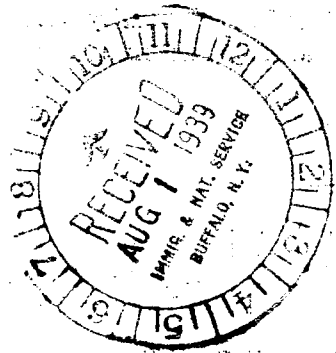
CERTIFICATE OF REGISTRY ISSUED

James L. Houghteling JRM

eas

JAMES L. HOUGHTELING
Commissioner.

2743-A



TRIPPLICATE
(To be given to
declarant)

No. 3389

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

State of Ohio } In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County } ss: of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

I, Frank Olson
now residing at 1037 N. 8th St. Ashtabula, Ohio
occupation Marine Fireman, aged 57 years, do declare on oath that my personal description is:
Sex male, color white, complexion medium, color of eyes blue
color of hair brown, height 5 feet 8 inches; weight 175 pounds; visible distinctive marks none
race Finnish; nationality Finland
I was born in Raate, Finland, on April 13, 1882
I am married. The name of my wife or husband is Hilma
we were married on Oct. 16, 1915, at Ashtabula, Ohio; she or he was born at Kartula, Finland, entered the United States at New York, N. Y., on 1894 (about), for permanent residence therein, and now resides at Ashtabula, Ohio. I have no children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows:

I have not heretofore made a declaration of intention: Number _____, on _____ at _____ my last foreign residence was Raate, Finland I emigrated to the United States of America from Hull, England my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y. under the name of Frank Oscar Olson now Frank Olson on the vessel SS Highless

I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me.

I swear (affirm) that the statements I have made and the intentions I have expressed in this declaration of intention subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: So help me God.

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the form of oath shown above in the office of the Clerk of said Court, at Jefferson, Ohio this 28th day of August, anno Domini, 1939. Certification No. 105306 from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization showing the lawful entry of the declarant for permanent residence on the date stated above, has been received by me. The photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of the declarant.



[SEAL]

By Frank Olson, Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.
Wm. G. Hubbard, Deputy Clerk.

No 121859

2943-B



ORIGINAL
(To be retained by
Clerk of Court)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

No. 2743

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Under General Provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940 (Public, No. 853, 76th Cong.)]

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County, at Jefferson, Ohio
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectively shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Frank Olson,
 (2) My present place of residence is 1037 W. 8th St., Ashtabula, Ohio My occupation is Seaman
 (4) I am 60 years old. (5) I was born on April 15, 1882 in Rake, O.L. Finland
 (6) My personal description is as follows: Sex male, color white, complexion fair, color of eyes blue, color of hair L. Bro.
 height 5 feet 8 inches, weight 175 pounds, visible distinctive marks Scar under right eye
 present nationality Finland (7) I am not married; the name of my wife or husband is Hilma
 we were married on Oct. 16, 1915 at Ashtabula, Ohio
 he or she was born at Karstrila, Finland on Oct. 28, 1879
 and entered the United States at New York, N. Y. on October 1900 for permanent residence in the United States
 and now resides at Ashtabula, Ohio and was not naturalized
 at Ashtabula, Ohio certificate No. _____; or became a citizen by _____

(8) I have no children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Rake, O. L. Finland (10) I emigrated to the United States from
Hull, England
 at New York, N. Y. under the name of Frank Oscar Olson, now Frank Olson.
 on Feb. 15, 1913 on the SS Highless
 as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on Aug. 28, 1939 in the Common Pleas
 Court of Ashtabula County, at Jefferson, Ohio (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a

citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, State, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the

United States of America for the term of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since Feb. 15, 1913
 and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since
Feb. 10, 1914 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No.

on _____ at _____ in the _____
 Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: _____

_____ and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.
 (20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States (if such declaration of intention be required by the naturalization law), a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to _____

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Frank Olson
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

Form No. 405
(Old 2204 L-15)
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
(Edition of 1-13-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Nikolai Lehtola, my occupation is brakeman
I reside at 1122 W. 3rd St., Ashtabula, Ohio
My name is Armas Madison, my occupation is Ashtabula Harbor Rest. Owner.
I reside at 535 Norton Dr., Ashtabula, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Frank Olson,
the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since Oct. 1, 1937;
to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned,
and at Ashtabula, Ohio, continuously since Oct. 1, 1937 and I have personal
knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and
well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.
I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge
and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Nikolai Lehtola (Signature of witness) Armas Madison (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of
the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio, this 5th day of October, 1942,
Anno Domini 1942 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-105308 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry
for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with Declaration of Intention No. 3380 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with,
attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Jay W. Young (Signature) Clerk.
By Maxine Hubbard (Signature) Deputy Clerk.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince,
potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend
the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO
HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Frank Olson (Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 9th day of November, A. D. 1942

Jay W. Young (Signature) Clerk.
By Jay W. Young (Signature) Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or
titles) which I have heretofore held." or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 2 of List No. 91 and Certificate No. 5607870 issued.

Petition denied: List No.

Petition continued from to Reason

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7-175087

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Baby, Marya
Port of entry: New York, N. Y.
Date: October 22, 1912
Manner of arrival: SS Kaiser Wilhelm Der Grosse

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

October 7, 1941
(Date)



District Director of Immigration and Naturalization.

Form N-210 (N. Y.)
Old 161-Im. (N. Y.)
Edition of 1-13-41

By _____

ORIGINAL
(To be retained by
Clerk of Court)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

No. 2744

[Of a Married Person, under Sec. 310(a) or (b), 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1144-1145)]

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed pursuant to Section 310(a) or (b), or Section 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Mary Bobey
(Full, true name, without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used and appended thereto)

(2) My present place of residence is R. D. 2, Box 118, Ashtabula, Ohio My occupation is housewife
(Number and street) (City or town) (County) (State)

(4) I am 57 years old. (5) I was born on Jan. 7, 1885 in Dobromirka, Zbaraz, Poland
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country)

(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex fe; color white complexion lt; color of eyes br; color of hair br; height 5 feet 8 inches, weight 138 pounds; visible distinctive marks scar on 3rd finger left hand; race white; present nationality Poland

(7) I am married; the name of my wife or husband is Theodore Bobey we were married on Feb. 16, 1901
(Month) (Day) (Year)

at Dobromirka, Zbaraz, Poland he or she was born at Dobromirka, Zbaraz, Poland on May 16, 1875
(City or town) (State or country) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (Month) (Day) (Year)

entered the United States at New York, N. Y. on Oct. 28, 1912 permanent residence in the United States, and now resides at

Monroe Twp., Ohio, with me and was naturalized on Sept. 29, 1936 at Jefferson, Ohio
(Number and street) (City or town) (State or country) (Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (State)

certificate No. 4110053; or became a citizen by _____
(7a) (If petition is filed under Section 311, Nationality Act of 1940) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 1 year immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization.

(7b) (If petition is filed under Section 312, Nationality Act of 1940) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or a subsidiary thereof; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith to take up residence within the United States immediately upon the termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have 1 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:
Stephen (m) 8/15/03, Poland, resides Monroe Twp., Ohio.

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Dobromirka, Zbaraz, Poland (10) I emigrated to the United States from Bremen, Germany
(City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (City or town)

(11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y. under the name Wilhelm Der Grosse

of Baby, Marya on Oct. 22, 1912 on the SS Kaiser/ as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) (Declaration of Intention not required) (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States.

(18) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 3 year... at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit: since Oct. 22, 1912 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization

number _____ on _____ at _____ in the _____
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County) (State) (Name of court)

Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: _____ and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.

(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to _____

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Mary Bobey
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

Form N-406
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
(Edition of 1-13-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Tennie Benson my occupation is housewife

I reside at R. D. 2, Conneaut, Ohio (Monroe Twp.)

My name is Fred Simons my occupation is farmer

I reside at R. D. 2, Conneaut, Ohio (Monroe Twp.)

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Mary Bobey

the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since Oct. 1, 1939 to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is now and during all such period has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Tennie Benson (Signature of witness) Fred Simons (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses, in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit, in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 5th day of Oct., Anno Domini 1942. I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-175087 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

By Jay W. Young Clerk. Martha H. Hill Deputy Clerk. [SEAL]

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Mary Bobey
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 12th day of March, A. D. 1945

By Jay W. Young Clerk. Helen Cox Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 2 of List No. 127 and Certificate No. 6133245 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from Nov. 13-1944 to March 1945 Reason absent

TRIPLICATE
(To be given to
declarant)

No. 3457

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION (Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

State of Ohio } In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County } ss: of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio.

I, Anna Miller (Millo)
now residing at 921 E. 18th St. Ashtabula, Ohio
occupation housewife, aged 52 years, do declare on oath that my personal description is:
Sex female, color white, complexion fair, color of eyes Gray
color of hair brown, height 5 feet 5 inches; weight 165 pounds; visible distinctive marks
none

race Slovak; nationality Czechoslovakia
I was born in Cemerne, Czechoslovakia, on Nov. 18, 1881
I am married. The name of my husband is Paul Miller (Millo)
we were married on Oct. 10, 1891, at Bradenville, Penna.; ~~my~~ he was
born at Kravlani, Czechoslovakia on Feb. 12, 1872, entered the United States
at New York, N. Y., on Jan. 22, 1895, for permanent residence therein, and now
resides at Ashtabula, Ohio. I have 5 children, and the name, date and place of birth,
and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: John, born Dec. 17, 1900 in Bagley,

Pa.; Paul, born Feb. 10, 1903 in Cemerne, Czechoslovakia; Joe, born March 25,
1906 in Bagley, Pa.; Anna, born Oct. 31, 1909 in Star Junction, Pa.; Mary born
April 19, 1911 in Ashtabula, O.; all reside in Ashtabula, Ohio

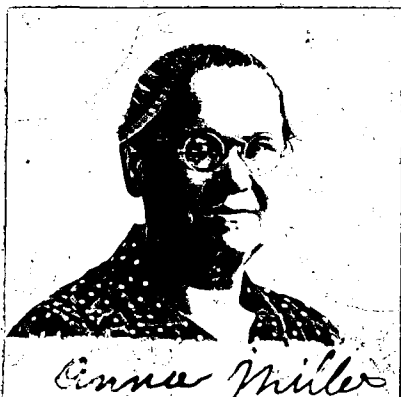
I have not heretofore made a declaration of intention: Number _____, on _____
at _____
my last foreign residence was Cemerne, Czechoslovakia
I emigrated to the United States of America from Bremen, Germany
my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y.
under the name of Anna Deachak, on Sept. 18, 1899
on the vessel ship unknown

I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me.

I swear (affirm) that the statements I have made and the intentions I have expressed in this declaration of intention subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: So help me God.

Anna Miller Mills
(Original signature of declarant without abbreviation, also alias, if used)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the form of oath shown above in the office of the Clerk of said Court, at Jefferson, Ohio this 23rd day of February, anno Domini, 1940
~~XXXXXX~~ showing the lawful entry of the declarant for permanent residence on the date ~~XXXXXX~~ The photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of the declarant.



[SEAL]

By Jay Young
Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.
W. Hurlburt, Deputy Clerk.

FORM 2202-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
[See instructions on reverse hereof]

14-2623
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

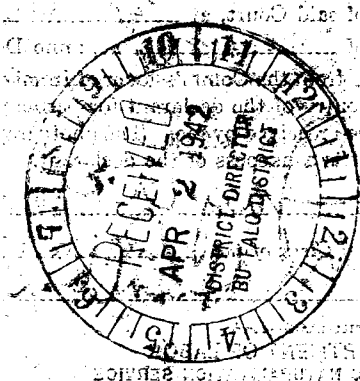
No 461737

7X-22670

2745-A

Not less than 2 nor more than 7 years after the date of this declaration you may file a petition for naturalization (or second papers). To file such petition it will be necessary for you to make application, in person or by letter, to the nearest clerk of court exercising naturalization jurisdiction, or to a representative of the Immigration and Naturalization Service, for an application Form A-2214. You should not delay doing this until near the close of the 7-year period, because if you do not file your petition with the court prior to the expiration of this 7-year period it will be necessary for you to file a new declaration of intention and wait at least another 2 years thereafter before you can file your petition for naturalization. If you should marry a citizen of the United States, a declaration of intention is not required as a basis for filing your petition for naturalization.

14-2623



PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Under General Provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940 (Public, No. 853, 76th Cong.)]

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio.

This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectively shows:

- (1) My full, true, and correct name is Anna Miller,
 (2) My present place of residence is 921 E. 18th St., Ashtabula, Ohio My occupation is Housewife
 (4) I am 61 years old. (5) I was born on Nov. 18, 1881, in Cemerne, Czechoslovakia
 (6) My personal description is as follows: Sex fem., color white, complexion fair, color of eyes gray, color of hair bro.
 height 5 feet 5 inches, weight 165 pounds, visible distinctive marks none, race white
 present nationality Czechoslovakia (7) I am not married; the name of my ~~wife~~ husband is Paul Miller
 we were married on Oct. 10, 1899, at Bradenville, Penna
 he or she was born at Kravjani, Czechoslovakia, on Feb. 12, 1872
 and entered the United States at New York, N. Y. on Jan. 22, 1895 for permanent residence in the United States
 and now resides at Ashtabula, Ohio and was not naturalized
 at Ashtabula, Ohio certificate No. _____; or became a citizen by _____
 (8) I have 5 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:
John, (m) born Dec. 17, 1900, Bagley, Pa. Paul, (m) born Feb. 10, 1903,
Cemerne, Czechoslovakia; Joe, (m) Mar. 25, 1906, Bagley, Pa. Anna, born
Oct. 31, 1909, Star Junction, Pa. Mary(f) born April 19, 1911, (f)
Ashtabula, Ohio. All children reside in Ashtabula, Ohio
 (9) My last place of foreign residence was Cemerne, Czechoslovakia (10) I emigrated to the United States from
Bremen, Germany
 at New York, N. Y. (11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was
 on Sept. 18, 1899 on the Unknown
 as shown by the certificate of my arrival or landing as this petition.

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on Feb. 23, 1940 in the Common Pleas
Court of Ashtabula County, at Jefferson, Ohio (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a

citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, State, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the

United States of America for the term of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since Sept. 18, 1899.

and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since Oct. 1910 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No.

on _____ at _____ in the _____ Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: _____

and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed. (20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States (if such declaration of intention be required by the naturalization law), a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to _____

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Anna Miller
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Basie Wolessi, my occupation is Housewife
I reside at 920 E. 18th St., Ashtabula, Ohio and
My name is Anna Pocus, my occupation is Housewife
I reside at 812 E. 18th St., Ashtabula, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Anna Miller,
the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since Oct. 1, 1937,
to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned,
and at Ashtabula, in the State of Ohio, continuously since Oct. 1, 1937 and I have personal
knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and
well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.
I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge
and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Basie Wolessi (Signature of witness) Anna Pocus (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of
the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 5th day of October,
Anno Domini 1942 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 3459 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry
for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with Declaration of Intention No. 3459 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with,
attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

7X-22670

By Jay W. Young Clerk. [SEAL]
Marion G. Hunt Deputy Clerk.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince,
potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend
the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO
HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Anna Miller
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 9th day of Nov., A. D. 1942.

By Jay W. Young Clerk.
Jay W. Young Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or
titles) which I have heretofore held." or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 3 of List No. 91 and Certificate No. 5607871 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 22 99845

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: O'Donnell, Ellie
Port of entry: New York, N. Y.
Date: May 1, 1907
Manner of arrival: SS Caronia

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

October 7, 1941

(Date)

Form N-210 (N. Y.)
Old 161-Im. (N. Y.)
Edition of 1-13-41

Byron Hill
District Director of Immigration and Naturalization.

By *[Signature]*

U. S. DISTRICT
COURT
SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF.
OCT 23 1954

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Of a Married Person, under Sec. 310(a) or (b), 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1144-1145)]

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed pursuant to Section 310(a) or (b), or Section 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Nellie Gallagher
(Full, true name, without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used, must appear here)
(2) My present place of residence is R. F. D. 1, Jefferson, Ash. Co. Ohio (3) My occupation is housewife
(4) I am 54 years old. (5) I was born on Dec. 20, 1887 in County Mayo, Eire,
(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex fe.; color white; complexion med.; color of eyes br.; color of hair dk br.; height 5 feet 5 inches,
weight 125 pounds; visible distinctive marks none; race white; present nationality Eire
(7) I am married; the name of my wife or husband is Frank; we were married on May 4, 1927
at Cleveland, Ohio; he or she was born at Donagal, Eire on June 8, 1892
entered the United States at Boston, Mass. on Sept. 1923 for permanent residence in the United States, and now resides at
R. D. 1, Jefferson, Ohio with me and was naturalized on March 11, 1942 at Jefferson, Ohio

certificate No. 5358941 or became a citizen by
(7a) (If petition is filed under Section 311, Nationality Act of 1940) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 1 year immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization.
(7b) (If petition is filed under Section 312, Nationality Act of 1940) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or a subsidiary thereof; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith to take up residence within the United States immediately upon the termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have 1 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:
John (m) Nov. 6, 1928, Cleveland, Ohio, resides R. 1, Jefferson, Ohio.

(9) My last place of foreign residence was County Mayo, Eire (10) I emigrated to the United States from Queenstown
Eire (11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y. under the name
of O'Donnell, Ellie on May 1, 1907 on the SS Caronia as shown by the certificate of my
arrival attached to this petition.

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) (Declaration of intention not required) (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well

disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 3 year... at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit: since May 1, 1907 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization number on at in the Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.
(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Nellie Gallagher
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

Form N-406
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
(Edition of 1-18-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is ~~James~~ Anna Larko my occupation is housewife

I reside at R. F. D. 1, Jefferson, Ohio (Number and street) (City or town) (State)

My name is Joseph Piekarski my occupation is farmer

I reside at R. F. D. 1, Jefferson, Ohio (Number and street) (City or town) (State)

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Nellie Gallagher the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since Oct. 1, 1937

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is now and during all such period has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Anna Larko Joseph Piekarski (Signatures of witness) (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses, in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit, in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 5th day of Oct., Anno Domini 1942 hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 22 99845 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Jay W. Young (Signature of Clerk) Clerk. Maime G. ... (Signature of Deputy Clerk) Deputy Clerk. [SEAL]

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Nellie Gallagher (Signature of petitioner) (Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 9th day of November, A. D. 1942

Jay W. Young (Signature of Clerk) Clerk. (Signature of Deputy Clerk) Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 4 of List No. 91 and Certificate No. 5607872 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

ORIGINAL
(To be retained by
Clerk of Court)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

No. 2747

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Of a Married Person, under Sec. 310(a) or (b), 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1144-1145)]

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County, at Jefferson, Ohio
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed pursuant to Section 310(a) or (b), or Section 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Jennie Mary Dripan,
(Full, true name, without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used, must appear here)
Conneaut, Ohio

(2) My present place of residence is 555 Wrights Ave., Conneaut, Ohio (3) My occupation is Housewife

(4) I am 42 years old. (5) I was born on Nov. 1, 1899 at S. Angelo, Italy

(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex fem. color white complexion med. color of eyes grey color of hair Br. height 4. 8 1/2 inches, weight 110 pounds; visible distinctive marks none; race white; present nationality Italy

(7) I am un married; the name of my ~~wife or~~ husband is William Dripan; we were married on Aug. 11, 1938

at Jefferson, Ohio; he ~~or she~~ was born at Odessa, Russia on Apr. 12, 1874

entered the United States at Detroit, Michigan on Mar. 12, 1922 for permanent residence in the United States, and now resides at

Conneaut, Ohio and was naturalized on Apr. 11, 1933 at Jefferson, Ohio

certificate No. 3520334; or became a citizen by Gr. Bro.
(7a) (If petition is filed under Section 311, Nationality Act of 1940) I have resided in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 1 year immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization.

(7b) (If petition is filed under Section 312, Nationality Act of 1940) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or a subsidiary thereof; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith to take up residence within the United States immediately upon the termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have no children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:

(9) My last place of foreign residence was S. Angelo, Italy (10) I emigrated to the United States from Naples, Italy

(11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at Boston, Mass. under the name

of Jennie Mary Notte on Apr. 24, 1906 on the Louisiana as shown by the certificate of my arrival which is attached to this petition.

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) (Declaration of intention not required) (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 3 year... at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit: since Apr. 24, 1906

(19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization

number on at in the

Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.

(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Jennie Mary Dripan
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

Form N-406
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
(Edition of 1-18-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Maria Nicolina Mucci, my occupation is Housewife

I reside at 501 W. Adams St., Conneaut, Ohio

My name is Marie Pizzi, my occupation is Housewife

I reside at 501 1/2 W. Adams St., Conneaut, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Jennie Mary Dripan,

the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since Oct. 1, 1939, to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is now and during all such period has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Maria Nicolina Mucci (Signature of witness) Marie Pizzi (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses, in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit, in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 5th day of October, Anno Domini 1942

I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7X-34869 issued by the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, has been provided with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

7X-34869

By Jay W. Young (Signature of Clerk) Marie Pizzi (Signature of Deputy Clerk) [SEAL] Deputy Clerk.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Jennie Mary Dripan (Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 7th day of July, A. D. 1943

By Jay W. Young (Signature of Clerk) Clerk. Marie Pizzi (Signature of Deputy Clerk) Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 6 of List No. 99 and Certificate No. 5784523 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

NATURALIZATION No. _____

In the _____

Court of _____

In the matter of the petition of _____

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DEPOSITIONS

Filed _____

Clerk. _____

By _____
Deputy Clerk.

INTERROGATORIES IN DEPOSITIONS OF WITNESSES

To prove residence and other qualifications of an alien petitioner for naturalization under the provisions of subsection (b) of Section 309 of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1143)

STATE OF New York

COUNTY OF New York

ss:

Otto W. Roe

(Name of first witness)

being first duly sworn by me, deposed, testified, and

said as follows:

1. Q. State your name, age, occupation, and address.

A. Name Otto W. Roe, age 69 years
occupation tailor, address 117 Post Ave., New York, N.Y.
(Number and street) (City or town) (State)

2. Q. Where were you born? A. Finland

3. Q. Are you a citizen of the United States? A. Yes

4. Q. If you are a naturalized citizen, state WHEN, WHERE, and in WHAT court you were naturalized and the number of your certificate. A. September 19, 1911, in the District Court of the Western District of Pennsylvania, at Pittsburgh, Cert. No. 199120

5. Q. If you claim citizenship through another person, explain fully, giving essential dates and relationship. A. _____

6. Q. Are you acquainted with the petitioner for naturalization Hilma Selina Jussila

? A. Yes
(Name of petitioner)

7. Q. State when and where you first met the petitioner and how you came to meet him/her.

A. I first met her in my home at 117 Post Ave., New York in October 1940. I first met her in Pittsburgh, Pa. about 30 years ago.

8. Q. Have you personally known him/her to be a resident of the United States? A. Yes

9. Q. State at what places in the United States you have known him/her to reside, and between what dates you knew him/her to reside at each place.

A.	City or town	County	State	Month	From— Day	Year	Month	To— Day	Year
	Brooklyn	Kings	N.Y.	October		1940	July		1941

10. Q. When did (s)he remove from ~~July 1941~~ Brooklyn, State of New York
(Name of city or town)

? (This question refers to the city or town and State mentioned in the deposition notice.) A. July 1941

11. Q. Where did you reside during the time the petitioner lived in the city or town and State mentioned in question 10? A. 117 Post Ave., New York, N.Y.

12. Q. How often did you see the petitioner while (s)he resided in the State mentioned in question 10? A. About once a week on the average. She came to my house practically every Sunday.

13. Q. Since you first met him/her in the United States has (s)he ever been absent from the United States? (If so give dates and facts.) A. No.

14. Q. Has the petitioner ever to your knowledge been arrested or charged with, or convicted of, a crime or a violation of law? (Give facts.) A. No.

15. Q. Has the petitioner to your knowledge, behaved as a person of good moral character during all the time you have known him/her as a resident of the United States? A. Yes

16. Q. Has the petitioner ever been an anarchist, a believer in anarchy, or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government? A. No.

17. Q. Do you believe from your personal knowledge of the petitioner that during all the time you have known him/her as a resident of the United States (s)he has been attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States? A. Yes

18. Q. Do you know of anything that might in your opinion disqualify the petitioner for citizenship? A. No.

Ottar W. Rae
(Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me at 107 W. 62nd St., New York, N.Y.
this 13th day of November, 1942, 19____ I HEREBY CERTIFY that the above-named witness established to my satisfaction that (s)he is a citizen of the United States and that his/her statements relate to the petitioner concerned.

Carl McLaughlin
U.S. Naturalization Examiner
(Title of attestor) 16-14143

STATE OF New York }
COUNTY OF New York } ss:

- Adiel H. Niemi being first duly sworn by me, deposed, testified, and
(Name of second witness)
said as follows:

1. Q. State your name, age, occupation, and address.

A. Name Adiel H. Niemi, age 49 years
occupation Mechanical Engineer, address 3149 Spencer Drive, Bronx, N.Y.

2. Q. Where were you born? A. Finland

3. Q. Are you a citizen of the United States? A. Yes

4. Q. If you are a naturalized citizen, state WHEN, WHERE, and in WHAT COURT you were naturalized and the number of your certificate. A. December 26, 1919, in the District Court for the Western District of Pennsylvania, sitting at Pittsburgh, Pa Cert. No. 998942

5. Q. If you claim citizenship through another person, explain fully, giving essential dates and relationship. A. _____

6. Q. Are you acquainted with the petitioner for naturalization Hilma Selina Jussila
(Name of petitioner) ? A. Yes

7. Q. State when and where you first met the petitioner and how you came to meet him/her.
A. I first met her in New York in the summer of 1939. I had previously met her first in Pittsburgh, Pa. in 1912.

8. Q. Have you personally known him/her to be a resident of the United States? A. Yes

9. Q. State at what places in the United States you have known him/her to reside, and between what dates you knew him/her to reside at each place.

A.	City or town	County	State	Month	From— Day	Year	Month	To— Day	Year
	<u>Brooklyn</u>	<u>Kings</u>	<u>New York</u>	<u>Summer</u>	<u>1939</u>		<u>July</u>		<u>1941</u>

10. Q. When did (s)he remove from Brooklyn, State of New York
(Name of city or town)
? (This question refers to the city or town and State mentioned in the deposition notice.) A. About July, 1941

11. Q. Where did you reside during the time the petitioner lived in the city or town and State mentioned in question 10? A. 3149 Spenser Drive, New York, N.Y.

12. Q. How often did you see the petitioner while (s)he resided in the State mentioned in question 10? A. At least once a month.

13. Q. Since you first met him/her in the United States has (s)he ever been absent from the United States? (If so give dates and facts.) A. No.

14. Q. Has the petitioner ever to your knowledge been arrested or charged with, or convicted of, a crime or a violation of law? (Give facts.) A. No.

15. Q. Has the petitioner to your knowledge, behaved as a person of good moral character during all the time you have known him/her as a resident of the United States? A. Yes

16. Q. Has the petitioner ever been an anarchist, a believer in anarchy, or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government? A. No.

17. Q. Do you believe from your personal knowledge of the petitioner that during all the time you have known him/her as a resident of the United States (s)he has been attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States? A. Yes

18. Q. Do you know of anything that might in your opinion disqualify the petitioner for citizenship? A. No.

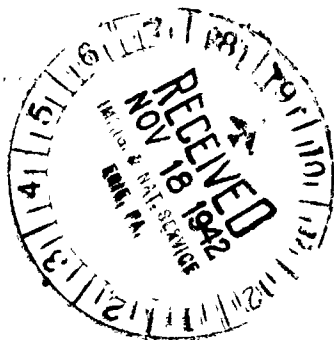
Adiel H. Tricini
(Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me at 107 W. 62nd St., New York, N.Y.

this 13th day of November, 1942 I HEREBY CERTIFY that the above-named witness established to my satisfaction that (s)he is a citizen of the United States and that his/her statements relate to the petitioner concerned.

Carl McLaughlin

U.S. Naturalization Examiner.
(Title of attester)



AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Olga Ollila my occupation is housewife

I reside at 266 E. Main Rd., E. Conneaut, Ohio

My name is Julia Malli my occupation is housewife

I reside at 959 Buffalo St., Conneaut, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Hilma Selina Jussila

the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since July 12, 1941

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is now and during all such period has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Olga Ollila (Signature of witness)

Julia Malli (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses, in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit, in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 5th day of Oct., Anno Domini 1942

By Jay W. Young (Signature of Clerk) Clerk. [SEAL]

7X36969

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Hilma Selina Jussila (Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 1th day of July, A. D. 1943

Jay W. Young (Signature of Clerk) Clerk. Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 7 of List No. 99 and Certificate No. 5784502 issued.

Petition denied: List No.

Petition continued from to Reason

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

No. 2749

[Of a Married Person, under Sec. 310(a) or (b), 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1144-1145)]

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed pursuant to Section 310(a) or (b), or Section 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Hilma Rankinen
(Full, true name, without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used, must appear here)
(2) My present place of residence is 976 Buffalo St., Conneaut, Ash. Co., Ohio (3) My occupation is housewife
(4) I am 56 years old. (5) I was born on Oct. 14, 1885 in Laihan, Finland
(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex fe.; color white; complexion fair; color of eyes blue; color of hair gry; height 5 feet 10 inches, weight 200 pounds; visible distinctive marks none; race white; present nationality Finland
(7) I am married; the name of my wife or husband is Hjalmar Rankinen were married on Dec. 15, 1904
at Ashtabula, Ohio; he or she was born at Karstula, Vaasa, Finland on Jan. 4, 1882
entered the United States at Boston, Mass. on unknown, 1902 for permanent residence in the United States, and now resides at Conneaut, Ohio and was naturalized on April 20, 1937 at Jefferson, Ohio

certificate No. 4110086; or became a citizen by
(7a) (If petition is filed under Section 311, Nationality Act of 1940) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 1 year immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization.
(7b) (If petition is filed under Section 312, Nationality Act of 1940) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or a subsidiary thereof; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or a subsidiary thereof; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith to take up residence within the United States immediately upon the termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have 6 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:
Lena(f) April 9, 1907; Lillian(f) Aug. 5, 1909; William(m) June 6, 1911;
Pearl(f) Nov. 5, 1913; Alice (f) April 5, 1916; Anna (f) Oct. 19, 1918; all
children were born in Conneaut, Ohio and all children reside in Conneaut,
Ohio except Alice resides in Ashtabula, Ohio.

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Laihan, Finland (10) I emigrated to the United States from Liverpool
England (11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y. under the name

of Hilma Hukala on July 3, 1903 Carmania

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) (Declaration of intention not required) (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well

disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 3 year... at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit: since July 3, 1903 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization

number on at in the Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.
(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Hilma Rankinen
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

Form N-406
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
(Edition of 1-13-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Selma Laine my occupation is housewife

I reside at 960 Buffalo St., Conneaut, Ohio

My name is Julia Malli my occupation is housewife

I reside at 959 Buffalo St., Conneaut, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Hilma Rankinen

the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since Oct. 1, 1939

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is now and during all such period has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Selma Laine (Signature of witness)

Julia Malli (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses, in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit, in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 5th day of Oct. Anno Domini 1942

7X37448

Jay W. Young (Signature of Clerk) Clerk.
M. E. Hunt (Signature of Deputy Clerk) Deputy Clerk. [SEAL]

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Hilma Rankinen (Signature of petitioner)
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 9th day of November, A. D. 1942

Jay W. Young (Signature of Clerk) Clerk.
By (Signature of Deputy Clerk) Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 5 of List No. 91 and Certificate No. 5607873 issued.

Petition denied: List No.

Petition continued from to Reason

TRIPLICATE
(To be given to
declarant)

No. 3479

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

The State of Ohio,
Ashtabula County,

In the Common Pleas Court
of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

I, Christina Eeklund, a.k.a. Christine Person

now residing at 1635 West 7th St., Ashtabula, Ohio
occupation housekeeper, aged 71 years, do declare on oath that my personal description is:
Sex female, color white, complexion fair, color of eyes grey
color of hair grey & black, height 5 feet 4 1/2 inches; weight 149 pounds; visible distinctive marks
none
race Scandinavian; nationality Sweden

I was born in Stora Mellby, Sweden, on February 6, 1869
I am not married. The name of my ~~husband~~ or husband was Louis Eeklund
we were married on May 9, 1890 at Mountain, Michigan; ~~or~~ he was
born at Dalsand, Sweden, on Feb. 16, 1860, entered the United States
at New York, N. Y., on 1886 or 1887, for permanent residence therein, and now
~~was~~ deceased, Aug. 3, 1917. I have 2 children, and the name, date and place of birth,
and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Norman, born June 13, 1897 at
Ashland, Wis., residing at Ashtabula, Ohio; Lloyd P. Eeklund, born
Aug. 3, 1901 at Ashland, Wis., residing at Ashtabula, Ohio.

I have not heretofore made a declaration of intention: Number _____, on _____
at _____
my last foreign residence was Stora Mellby, Sweden
I emigrated to the United States of America from Gottenborg, Sweden
my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at Philadelphia, Pa.
under the name of Christine Person, on May, 1890
on the vessel SS unknown

I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me.

I swear (affirm) that the statements I have made and the intentions I have expressed in this declaration of intention subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: So help me God.

Christina Eeklund
(Original signature of declarant without abbreviation, also alias, if used)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the form of oath shown above in the office of the Clerk of said Court, at Jefferson, Ohio this 23rd day of May, anno Domini, 19 40
~~that I have read the contents of the foregoing declaration and that the declarant is the person whose name is subscribed to the same and that she is of the age and legal capacity to make the same and that she is not a married woman.~~ The photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of the declarant.



No 461760

[SEAL]

Jay W. Young
Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.
By *Helen Cox*, Deputy Clerk.

Form 2202-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
[See instructions on reverse hereof]

7X-25104

2750-A

Not less than 2 nor more than 7 years after the date of this declaration you may file a petition for naturalization (or second papers). To file such petition it will be necessary for you to make application, in person or by letter, to the nearest clerk of court exercising naturalization jurisdiction, or to a representative of the Immigration and Naturalization Service, for an application Form A-2214. You should not delay doing this until near the close of the 7-year period, because if you do not file your petition with the court prior to the expiration of this 7-year period it will be necessary for you to file a new declaration of intention and wait at least another 2 years thereafter before you can file your petition for naturalization. If you should marry a citizen of the United States, a declaration of intention is not required as a basis for filing your petition for naturalization.

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Under General Provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940 (Public, No. 853, 76th Cong.)]

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County, of Jefferson, Ohio.

This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectively shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Christina Ecklund
(2) My present place of residence is 1635 W. 7th St., Ashtabula, Ohio (3) My occupation is Housekeeper
(4) I am 73 years old. (5) I was born on Feb. 6, 1869 in Stora Mellby, Sweden
(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex female, color white, complexion fair, color of eyes grey, color of hair grey
height 5 feet 4 1/2 inches, weight 149 pounds, visible distinctive marks none, race white
present nationality Sweden (7) I am not married; the name of my wife or husband was Louis Ecklund
we were married on May 9, 1895 at Mountain, Michigan
he or she was born at Dalsland, Sweden on Feb. 16, 1866
and entered the United States at New York, N.Y. on 1886 or 1887 for permanent residence in the United States
and now ~~resides at~~ is deceased and was naturalized on not
at not certificate No. not; or became a citizen by not

(8) I have 2 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:
Norman (m) born June 13, 1897, Ashland, Wis. resides in Cleveland, Ohio.
Lloyd (m) born Aug. 3, 1901, Ashland, Wis., resides in Ashtabula, Ohio.

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Dalsland, Sweden (10) I emigrated to the United States from Gothenborg, Sweden
at Philadelphia, Pa. (11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was on May 1890 under the name of Christine Person on the SS unknown
~~as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.~~

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on May 23, 1940 in the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County, Jefferson, Ohio (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a

citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, State, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the

United States of America for the term of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since May 1890 and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since September 1917 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No. not on not at not in the not Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: not

and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed. (20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States (if such declaration of intention be required by the naturalization law), a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to not

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Christina Ecklund
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

Form N-405
(OLD FORM I-3)
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
(Edition of 1-13-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Rev. E. W. Peterson, my occupation is Minister
I reside at 508 Lake Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio
My name is Carl O. Gudmundson, my occupation is Ins. Agent
I reside at 517 Lake Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Christina Ecklund,
the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since Oct. 1, 1937;
to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned,
and at Ashtabula, Ohio, continuously since Oct. 1, 1937 and I have personal
knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and
well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.
I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge
and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Rev. Ernest W. Peterson Carl O. Gudmundson
(Signature of witness) (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of
the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio, this 5th day of October,
Anno Domini 1942 hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry
for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with Declaration of Intention No. 3479 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with,
attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

7X-25104

Jay Wynn Clerk. [SEAL]
By Max G. ... Deputy Clerk.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince,
potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend
the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO
HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Christina Ecklund
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 9th day of November A. D. 1942

Jay Wynn Clerk.
By ... Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or
titles) which I have heretofore held." or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 6 of List No. 91 and Certificate No. 5607876 issued.

Petition denied: List No.

Petition continued from ... to ... Reason ...

KOFILE TECHNOLOGIES QUALITY CONTROL AND TRACKING FORM

SWO: 1500047 TOTAL # ITEMS: 29 DATE RECEIVED: _____ DEADLINE: _____

CLIENT: ASHTABULA COUNTY OHIO CONTACT: _____

TITLE/YEAR: NATURALIZATION PETITION AND RECORD VOL. 22

CHECK-IN INVENTORY

REVENUE/COST FOR VOLUME: _____ BOOK RATING: GOOD FAIR POOR EXTREMELY POOR OTHER: _____

SHEET COUNT: 225 SHEET SIZE: 11 1/8 x 8 1/2 POCKET SIZE: 11 1/4 x 10 CAPACITY: 1-2 3/4

NOTES:

NOS. 2651 - 2750.

Do not De-Acidify photos

3/4 FAB IMITATION LEATHER - 4 HUBS - COMPLETE TENACITY STYLE W/ COVERED HINGES

RESTORATION TREATMENT PROCESSES

DISBIND/TAPE REMOVAL/MOLD TREATMENT FB

SURFACE CLEAN FB

MENDING / REPAIRS FB

DIGITIZE YES / NO Don DPI: 200 / 300 / 400 BITONAL / GRAY / COLOR TIFF CLIENT APPROVAL: Y / N

DIGITAL FILE SENT ELECTRONICALLY: YES / NO DATE SENT: _____ SENT BY: _____

DEACIDIFY: YES / NO MB 12:20pm

ENCAPSULATION: YES / NO YMM = 10-31-14 TRAY 1 Destroyed smu 11/16/10 TRAY 2 TRAY 3 TRAY 4

POCKET INSERTION INTO BINDERS YMM = 10-31-14

DELAMINATION: YES / NO

TAB SEWING: YES / NO

JACKET FABRICATION: YES / NO CANVAS VINYL

PHOTODOCUMENTATION

TREATMENT REPORT: YES / NO QC: YES / NO

PACKING & SHIPPING

OBJECTS PACKED IN _____ BOXES/CARTONS _____ PACKED BY: _____ LOCATION PRIOR TO SHIPPING / DELIVERY / PICKUP: _____

HOLD FOR PAYMENT: YES / NO PICKUP DELIVERY (TRUCK RUN?): SHIP